

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

VOLUME 18
PAGES 3970 - 4243

PROCEEDINGS: HEARING

COMMISSIONERS
PARTICIPATING: CHAIRMAN MIKE LA ROSA
COMMISSIONER ART GRAHAM
COMMISSIONER GARY F. CLARK
COMMISSIONER ANDREW GILES FAY
COMMISSIONER GABRIELLA PASSIDOMO SMITH

DATE: Tuesday, October 14, 2025

TIME: Commenced: 9:00 a.m.
Concluded: 6:00 p.m.

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center
Room 148
4075 Esplanade Way
Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY: DEBRA R. KRICK
Court Reporter

PREMIER REPORTING
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(850) 894-0828

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

WITNESS:	PAGE
MATTHEW SMITH	
Examination by Captain Rivera	3974
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3976
Examination by Mr. Marshall	3998
BRIAN ANDREWS	
Examination by Captain Rivera	4008
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4011
Examination by Mr. Marshall	4033
JIGAR J. SHAH	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4039
R. THOMAS BEACH	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4056
ALEX BEATON	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4075
CHRISTOPHER C. WALTERS	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4102
DAVID FAILKOV	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4188
NANCY H. WATKINS	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4210
BECKY AYECH	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4222
MARI CORUGEDO	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	4231

1	EXHIBITS		
2	NUMBER:	ID	ADMITTED
3	221-223	As identified in the CEL	4007
4	217-220	As identified in the CEL	4036
5	195-216	As identified in the CEL	4242
6	262	As identified in the CEL	4242
7	269-272	As identified in the CEL	4242
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (Transcript follows in sequence from Volume
3 17.)

4 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. If you want to
5 go ahead and grab your seats, we will get started
6 here.

7 We had left off, FEA was calling its witness,
8 we had just finished witness Gorman, if remember
9 correctly, and back in FEA's hands to call your
10 next witness.

11 CAPTAIN RIVERA: Thank you. FEA would like to
12 call to the stand Mr. Matthew Smith.

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Smith, if you don't
14 mind remaining standing just raise your right hand?
15 Whereupon,

16 MATTHEW SMITH
17 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
18 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
19 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

20 THE WITNESS: I do.

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Great. Thank
22 you.

23 Feel free to get yourself settled in and get
24 set, and toss it over to you, FEA, once your
25 witness is ready.

1 EXAMINATION

2 BY CAPTAIN RIVERA:

3 Q Can you make sure to put on your mic, sir?

4 Can you introduce yourself for the record,
5 including your business address?

6 A Yes, my name is Matthew Smith. I am a
7 consultant with Brubaker & Associates, Inc. Our
8 business is located at 1669 East Swingley Ridge Road,
9 Suite 140, Chesterfield, Missouri, 63017.

10 Q Thank you.

11 Did you cause your direct testimony and
12 exhibits to be filed in this case on 9 June, 2025?

13 A I did.

14 Q Have you read over that testimony before
15 testifying here today?

16 A I have.

17 Q Do you have any corrections to that testimony?

18 A I do not.

19 Q If I asked you the same questions in your
20 testimony, would your answers be the same or
21 substantially the same here today?

22 A They would.

23 Q Have you prepared a summary of your testimony
24 for The commissioners?

25 A I have.

1 **Q Can you provide it?**

2 **A Yes.**

3 My testimony today will cover cost of service
4 matters and will address the allocation of transmission
5 and production assets. Particularly, I will address the
6 appropriateness of the 12 CP and one -- or sorry, 12 CP
7 25 percent energy allocator used by the company, and the
8 12 CP allocator used for transmission. I will suggest a
9 4 CP allocator in both instances, and I will suggest
10 that the energy allocator remain at 1/13th, as per
11 previous cases. My testimony is based on the
12 appropriateness of these allocators and how FPL incurs
13 costs to their system, as well as the nature of the
14 system, itself.

15 I will then present my own class cost of
16 service model, which I am suggesting be used to inform
17 the revenue spread in this case.

18 **Q Thank you.**

19 CAPTAIN RIVERA: I would like to submit the
20 testimony of witness Matthew Smith into the record
21 as though it was read.

22 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

23 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
24 Matthew Smith was inserted.)

25

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

)
) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
)
)

Direct Testimony and Exhibits of

Matthew P. Smith

On behalf of

Federal Executive Agencies

June 9, 2025



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

_____)
In re: Petition for rate increase by) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
Florida Power & Light Company.)
_____)

STATE OF MISSOURI)
)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS) SS

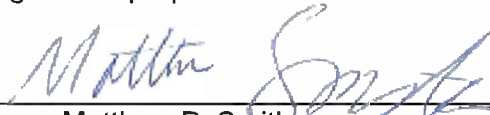
Affidavit of Matthew P. Smith

Matthew P. Smith, being first duly sworn, on his oath states:

1. My name is Matthew P. Smith. I am a consultant with Brubaker & Associates, Inc., having its principal place of business at 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140, Chesterfield, Missouri 63017. We have been retained by the Federal Executive Agencies in this proceeding on their behalf.

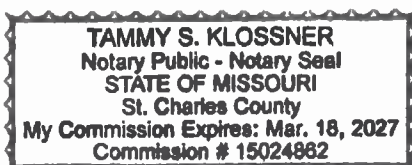
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my direct testimony and exhibits which were prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in the Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 20250011-EI.

3. I hereby swear and affirm that the testimony and exhibits are true and correct and that it shows the matters and things that it purports to show.



Matthew P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, 2025.





Notary Public

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

	)	
In re: Petition for rate increase by	)	DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
Florida Power & Light Company.	)	
	)	

**Table of Contents to the
Direct Testimony of Matthew P. Smith**

I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY.....	2
III. COST OF SERVICE PROCESS OVERVIEW	4
IV. FPL'S CLASS COST OF SERVICE	7
V. REVISED CLASS COST OF SERVICE	13
Qualifications of Matthew P. Smith	Appendix A
Exhibit MPS-1: 2026 Revised CCOSS	
Exhibit MPS-2: 2027 Revised CCOSS	
Exhibit MPS-3: Renewable Resources Nameplate and Accredited Capacity	

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company.	))))	DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
--	------------------	------------------------

Direct Testimony of Matthew P. Smith

I. INTRODUCTION

Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A Matthew P. Smith. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?

A I am a Consultant in the field of public utility regulation with the firm of Brubaker &
Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
EXPERIENCE.**

A This information is included in Appendix A to my testimony.

Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A I am appearing in this proceeding on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies
("FEA").

Q WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

A My testimony will address FPL's proposed Class Cost of Service Study
("CCOSS"). First, I respond to FPL's proposal to increase the energy classification
of production capacity cost to 25% from 1/13th. FPL's rationale for this change
does not align with how it incurs production demand costs to reliably service

1 customers' demands in all hours of the year at the lowest energy cost available.
2 Second, I will also describe my concerns with FPL's proposed demand allocation
3 factors based on a 12-Coincident Peak ("12CP") allocation factor. I explain why a
4 4-Coincidence Peak ("4CP") demand allocation factor better aligns with FPL's
5 system peak demand periods making it a more accurate demand allocation factor
6 which assigns production demand to rate classes in line with how FPL incurs
7 production and transmission capacity costs needed to reliably service each rate
8 classes' demands in all hours of the year.

9 Finally, I will also provide my recommended revised CCOSS using my
10 proposed adjustments to the energy demand classification of production capacity
11 costs with my proposed 4CP demand allocation factors for production and
12 transmission capacity costs.

13 My silence with respect to any position taken by FPL should not be
14 construed as agreement with that position.
15

16 II. SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY

17 Q HOW IS YOUR TESTIMONY ORGANIZED?

18 A My testimony is organized as follows:

- 19 1. I will present an overview of Cost of Service ("COS") principles and
20 concepts.
- 21 2. I outline the issues I take with FPL's CCOSS.
 - 22 a. I address FPL's use of a 12-Coincidence Peak allocator for
23 production and transmission purposes.
 - 24 b. I then oppose FPL's recommendation to adjust the classification of
25 production capacity cost from 1/13 energy to 25% energy. I

1 recommend the Commission continue to classify FPL's production
2 capacity cost as 1/13th energy and demand.

3 3. I present the results of my revised CCOSS study and compare its
4 result to those in FPL's CCOSS.

5 4. My testimony concludes with a discussion of the appropriateness of
6 my revisions to FPL's CCOSS, including the use of 4CP, 1/13th
7 energy, production plant allocator, and a 4CP transmission allocator.

8 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.**

9 **A** My conclusions and recommendations are as follows:

10 1. Class cost of service is the foundation for allocating revenue to classes
11 within the ratemaking procedure.

12 2. A 4CP production and transmission demand allocator is a more
13 accurate measure of the capacity cost FPL must incur to provide
14 reliable firm service to its rate classes. I recommend the Commission
15 approve a 4CP demand allocation factor in this case for production and
16 transmission capacity cost classified as demand.

17 3. I oppose FPL's proposal to increase the energy classification of
18 production capacity cost from 1/13th energy, which has been used in
19 past rate cases, to 25% in this case. FPL's proposal to increase the
20 energy classification weight in allocating production fixed capacity cost
21 is not cost justified and does not align with how FPL incurs production
22 capacity cost to reliably service customer demands at the lowest cost
23 energy available. It should therefore be denied.

24 4. The results of the CCOSS with a 4CP, 1/13th energy classification,
25 better allocates capacity costs based on cost-causation principles and
26 is fair and reasonable to all rate classes.

- 1 5. Following cost-causation principles allows the Utility to send actual and
2 efficient cost-based price signals to all customers to encourage
3 customers to make efficient conservation consumption decisions.
4 Enhancing the efficiency of customers' demands will produce benefits
5 to both customers and the Utility by enhancing the economic utilization
6 of the utility rate base assets.
- 7 6. Class revenue should be allocated using the FEA's proposed CCROSS
8 revenue spread, as shown on Exhibit MPS-1. This CCROSS utilizes a
9 4CP, 1/13th energy production plant allocator.

10

11 **III. COST OF SERVICE PROCESS OVERVIEW**

12 **Q WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF A CCROSS?**

13 A The CCROSS gathers the costs incurred to serve all customers on the system and
14 identifies, or allocates, those costs to the customer classes which caused the costs
15 to be incurred. Likewise, revenues collected are allocated by class so that a rate
16 of return can be calculated for each class. The rate of return for each class can
17 then be compared to the system authorized rate of return.

18 A customer class with a rate of return equal to the system rate of return is
19 considered to be at "parity," or covering the costs incurred to serve its load. A class
20 with a rate of return which exactly equals the system rate of return would be
21 calculated to have a parity index rating of 1.0. A class with a below parity, or below
22 average, rate of return could be considered to have insufficient revenue to cover
23 all costs to serve that class and would have a parity index rating below 1.0.
24 However, classes above a parity index rating of 1.0 are considered to be covering

1 the cost associated with their own load and the costs incurred by other, below
2 parity classes.

3 **Q WHY IS IT IMPORTANT TO HAVE AN ACCURATE CCROSS?**

4 A It is a widely held principle that costs should be allocated to customer classes
5 based on cost causation. While some costs, such as meters, can readily be
6 assigned directly to individual customer classes, a mechanism is required to
7 properly allocate other costs which cannot be as readily assigned. The CCROSS is
8 that mechanism. The results of the CCROSS will be used to assign costs and
9 produce revenues from each customer class. As such, it is fundamental to the
10 ratemaking process to have an accurate representation of how costs are incurred
11 and from which class they were incurred.

12 **Q DO YOU SUPPORT THAT PREMISE?**

13 A Yes. Rates that are based on consistently applied cost-causation principles are
14 not only fair and reasonable, but further the cause of stability, conservation, and
15 efficiency. When consumers are presented with price signals that convey the
16 consequences of their consumption decisions, i.e., how much energy to consume,
17 at what rate, and when, they tend to take actions which not only minimize their own
18 costs but those of the utility as well.

19 Although factors such as simplicity, gradualism, economic development,
20 and ease of administration may also be taken into consideration when determining
21 the final spread of the revenue requirement among classes, the fundamental
22 starting point and guideline should be the cost of serving each customer class
23 produced by the CCROSS.

24 **Q WHAT ARE THE MAJOR STEPS IN A CCROSS?**

25 A The first step in a CCROSS is known as functionalization. This simply refers to the
26 process by which the utility's investments and expenses are reviewed and put into

C32-4104

1 different categories of cost. The primary functions utilized are production,
2 transmission, and distribution. Of course, each broad function may have several
3 subcategories to provide for a more refined determination of cost of service.

4 The second major step is known as classification. In the classification step,
5 the functionalized costs are separated into the categories of demand-related,
6 energy-related, and customer-related costs in order to facilitate the allocation of
7 costs applying the cost-causation principles.

8 Demand or capacity-related costs are those costs that are incurred by the
9 utility to serve the amount of demand that each customer class places on the
10 system. A traditional example of capacity-related costs is the investment
11 associated with generating stations, transmission lines, and a portion of the
12 distribution system. Once the utility makes an investment in these facilities, the
13 costs continue to be incurred, irrespective of the number of kilowatt-hours
14 generated and sold or the number of customers taking service from the utility.

15 Energy-related costs are those costs that are incurred by the utility to
16 provide the energy required by its customers. Thus, the fuel expense is almost
17 directly proportional to the amount of kilowatt-hours supplied by the utility system
18 to meet its customers' energy requirements.

19 Customer-related costs are those costs that are incurred to connect
20 customers to the system and are independent of the customer's demand and
21 energy requirements. Primary examples of customer-related costs are
22 investments in meters, services, and the portion of the distribution system that is
23 necessary to connect customers to the system. In addition, such accounting
24 functions as meter reading, bill preparation, and revenue accounting are
25 considered customer-related costs.

1 The final step in the CCOSS is the allocation of each category of the
2 functionalized and classified costs to the various customer classes using the
3 cost-causation principles. Demand-related costs are allocated on the basis that
4 gives recognition to each class's responsibility for the Company's need to build
5 plants to serve demands imposed on the system. Energy-related costs are
6 allocated on the basis of energy use by each customer class. Customer-related
7 costs are allocated based upon the number of customers in each class, weighted
8 to account for the complexity of servicing the needs of the different classes of
9 customers.

11 **IV. FPL'S CLASS COST OF SERVICE**

12 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CCOSS.**

13 A Ms. DuBose describes the Company's CCOSS in her testimony. She also presents
14 an alternative CCOSS utilizing a 12CP, 1/13th energy allocator for production plant
15 but states this is for informational purposes only and is not the basis of FPL's
16 proposal in this proceeding.¹

17 Ms. DuBose states her CCOSS starts by allocating costs between retail
18 and wholesale jurisdictions. Costs are first functionalized, then classified, and
19 finally separated between retail and wholesale jurisdictions. Then, the retail costs
20 are functionalized, classified, and allocated to retail rate classes.²

21 **Q DO YOU BELIEVE FPL'S PRODUCTION PLANT AND TRANSMISSION**
22 **ALLOCATORS FOLLOW COST-CAUSATION PRINCIPLES?**

23 A No. Use of a 12CP allocator does not accurately present the load contribution of
24 the retail classes that drive FPL's need to invest in production and transmission

¹ Direct Testimony of Tara DuBose, pages 24 & 25.

² Direct Testimony of Tara DuBose, pages 13 thru 20.

1 capacity. The class contribution to the peak loads drives FPL's cost of providing
2 firm service, and this capacity cost should be allocated across rate classes in
3 proportion to how this cost is incurred.

4 **Q WHY IS FPL'S PROPOSED USE OF A 12CP ALLOCATOR FOR**
5 **TRANSMISSION AND PRODUCTION PLANT CAPACITY CLASSIFIED COSTS**
6 **NOT REFLECTIVE OF FPL's COST CAUSATION?**

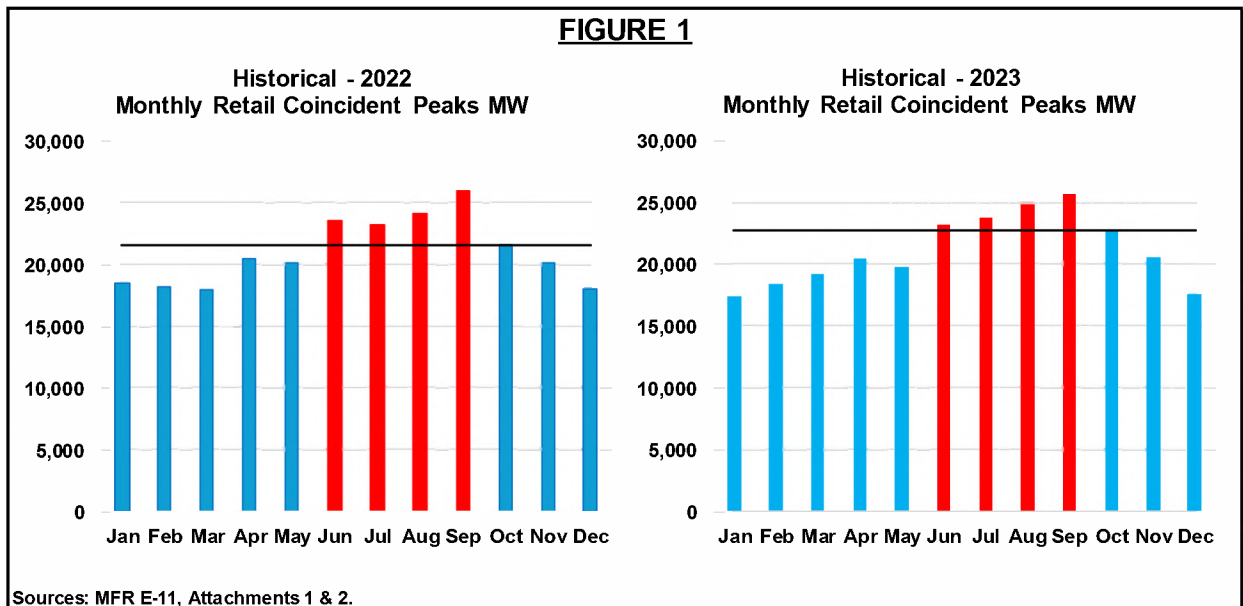
7 A FPL must invest in production and transmission capacity that is capable of serving
8 its customers' demands in every hour of the year. The peak hours demands are
9 the primary investment factor that drive FPL's decisions to invest in adequate
10 amounts of production and transmission capacity resources to enable it to meet its
11 customers firm service demands. The demand allocator then must reflect both
12 peak demand of the FPL system and the amount of accredited capacity needed to
13 reliably service the peak demand.

14 **Q HOW DOES FPL'S MONTHLY PEAK DEMAND IMPACT ITS NEED FOR**
15 **PRODUCTION AND TRANSMISSION CAPACITY RESOURCES?**

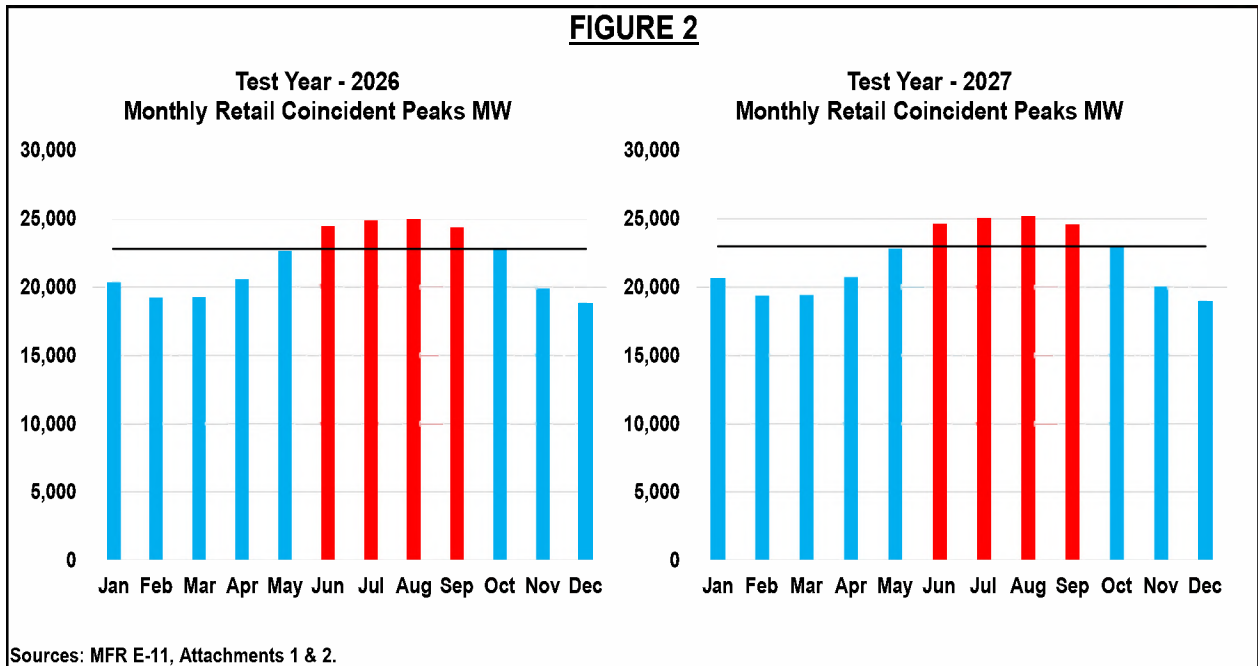
16 A FPL must invest in capacity resources that are capable of servicing demand in all
17 hours of the year, including the peak period hours. This requires FPL to make
18 investment decisions that will fully utilize all production and transmission capacity
19 resources during peak periods but will allow it to reduce the capacity utilization
20 output of its production and transmission resources during non-peak periods. That
21 is, the capacity factor of FPL's capacity resources will be lower during off-peak
22 periods but its capacity will be used on all hours. Importantly, the amount of
23 capacity that is needed to provide reliable firm service is based on peak period
24 demands.

25 An examination of FPL's historic and test year retail monthly peak demands
26 is illustrated in Figure 1 below. As shown in Figure 1, FPL must invest in capacity

1 to meet its peak period demands, which occur 4 months of the year. In the other
 2 8 months of the year, FPL demands are well below the 4 monthly peak demand
 3 months. Figure 1 illustrates that FPL must invest in capacity resources that are
 4 adequate to serve its peak period demands, and those demands are represented
 5 by a 4CP demand. During the historic years of 2022 and 2023, the retail load
 6 begins to rise in the month of June, remains elevated, and begins to sharply decline
 7 in October. FPL's forecast for test years 2026 and 2027 expresses a similar
 8 pattern, with the peak in August, before a return to pre-summer month levels in
 9 October. FPL must invest in resource capacity amounts that can reliably serve
 10 demands in these four months. That capacity will not be operated at high capacity
 11 output in the remaining 8 months of the year.



12



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Q HOW DOES FPL INVEST IN PRODUCTION RESOURCES TO SERVE ITS PEAK DEMANDS IN EVERY HOUR OF THE YEAR?

8

9

A. In his testimony, FPL witness Mr. Whitley describes three reliability criteria which FPL relies upon to design its resource portfolio: 1) Minimum total planning reserve margin ("PRM") of 20% for both summer and winter peak hours. 2) Loss of load probability ("LOLP"). 3) Minimum generation-only reserve margin ("GRM") of 10%.³

10

11

12

13

14

The PRM requirement ensures FPL has a reserve margin, for capacity, available above 20% of the summer, or winter, peak.⁴ The LOLP method looks at the peak

³ Direct Testimony of Andrew Whitley, pages 10 – 11.

⁴ *Id.*

1 hourly demand for each day of the year and assesses the probability of generation
2 shortfalls in the system firm demand. Lastly, the GRM requires available firm
3 capacity be 10 percent greater than the sum of customer seasonal demands.⁵

4 Each of the above criteria utilized by FPL requires investment in production
5 resources to meet the Utility's firm capacity needs. As a result, to reliability serve
6 customers, FPL acquires generation resources based on each resource type's
7 accredited capacity ratings. The accredited capacity rating for all resources are
8 typically less than the resource nameplate rating. The accredited capacity rating
9 for FPL's proposed solar and battery storage units reflects the expected capacity
10 amount that the resource will be available to deliver to serve FPL's load demands,
11 as seen on Exhibit MPS-3.

12
13 **Q WHY IS FPL'S PROPOSED CHANGE IN CLASSIFICATION OF PRODUCTION**
14 **CAPACITY FROM 1/13TH ENERGY TO A 25% ALLOCATION NOT**
15 **REASONABLE?**

16 **A** In her testimony, Ms. Dubose asserts the move from a 1/13 energy allocation,
17 which is approximately 8%, to 25%, "offers a more suitable allocation of production
18 plants."⁶ Ms. Dubose's reasoning for this claim is the addition of significant solar
19 and battery storage with zero fuel costs, which is a benefit to all customers.
20 However, increasing solar installations on the system have caused the net system
21 peak for generation to shift to later in the evening, when solar will offer a minimal
22 contribution to the system's coincident peak.⁷

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ Direct Testimony of Tara Dubose, page 21.

⁷ Direct Testimony of Tara Dubose, pages 21 & 22.

1 While it's correct to say solar panels will not be generating capacity during
2 a peak occurring later in the evening, it is unreasonable to assert the solar panels
3 will not be contributing to the system's coincident peak via the additional battery
4 storage units which Mr. Whitley has asserted will be charged during the day as a
5 direct product of FPL's large amounts of solar on the system.⁸ As noted above,
6 production resources, which includes solar and battery storage units, are selected
7 based on firm capacity ratings, not energy, in order to meet the system peak
8 demands. The allocation of those demand costs should align with the incurrence
9 of those costs.

10 **Q IS MS. DUBOSE'S REASONING SOUND?**

11 A. No. While I agree a lower fuel cost is a benefit, modifying the production capacity
12 classification does not reflect how FPL invests in adequate amounts of capacity to
13 provide reliable firm service, nor how it operates its capacity to minimize fuel costs.

14 Production costs reflect the capital investment required to meet the
15 Company's peak system capacity requirements. Capital investments are a fixed
16 cost based on the required capacity needed to provide firm service. The energy
17 cost is the cost to operate the capacity resources to economically generate energy.
18 Ms. DuBose recognizes this distinction in her direct testimony.⁹ Shifting capacity
19 cost recovery to energy cost directly contravenes cost-causation and sends
20 erroneous price signals to customers. While an increase to the energy allocation
21 will collect more revenue from high energy users on the Utility's system, it will shift
22 costs away from customers causing the system peak in the later portion of the day
23 by reducing the cost allocated to incur capacity during the peak period. This is a
24 direct reversal of the purpose of price signals, which the principles of cost-

⁸ Direct Testimony of Andrew Whitley, pages 25 – 26.

⁹ Direct Testimony of Tara Dubose, pages 21 & 22.

1 causation are meant to enforce, through which customers, large and small, are
2 able to make informed and responsible decisions about their energy use. An
3 informed, responsible customer base provides a direct benefit to the Utility by
4 allowing it to collect revenues in-line with actual cost-causation.

5
6 **V. REVISED CLASS COST OF SERVICE**

7 **Q DID YOU REVISE FPL'S CCOSS TO MORE ACCURATELY ALLOCATE**
8 **PRODUCTION AND TRANSMISSION DEMAND COSTS?**

9 A Yes. I adjusted FPL's CCOSS with revised production and transmission demand
10 allocators. I recommend transmission allocation move from FPL's 12CP allocator
11 to a 4CP allocator, while production demand is revised from FPL's 12CP, 25%
12 energy allocator to a 4CP, 1/13 energy allocator.

13 These production and transmission allocators more accurately align with
14 FPL's incurrence of capacity needs and system peak demands.

15 **Q HOW DOES THE FEA'S REVISED CCOSS REVENUE INCREASE COMPARE**
16 **TO FPL'S CCOSS RESULTS?**

17 A FPL created 2 CCOSS for test years 2026 and 2027. In order to make direct
18 comparisons, I duplicate this process, creating revised CCOSS for 2026 and 2027
19 using a 4CP, 1/13 energy allocator for production plant and a 4CP allocator for
20 transmission presented in Exhibits MPS-1 and MPS-2, respectively. A comparison
21 of the resulting CCOSS revenue requirements can be seen below in Tables 1 and
22 2 for years 2026, and 2027, respectively.

TABLE 1
Comparison of Proposed Target Equalized Revenue Requirements
By Rate Class 12CP Production/Transmission Allocator VS 4CP
For Test Year 2026
(\$M)

Rate Class	Florida Power & Light Company CCOSS				FEA Revised CCOSS			
	Achieved Revenues	Revenue Deficiency/ (Excess)	Percent Difference	Increase Index	Achieved Revenues	Revenue Deficiency/ (Excess)	Percent Difference	Increase Index
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
CILC-1D	\$110.5	\$41.7	37.7%	2.4	\$110.5	\$28.9	26.2%	1.7
CILC-1G	5.1	1.4	27.3%	1.7	5.1	1.0	19.3%	1.2
CILC-1T	47.6	17.5	36.8%	2.4	47.6	7.6	16.0%	1.0
GS(T)-1	746.4	(0.1)	0.0%	0.0	746.6	29.4	3.9%	0.3
GSCU-1	2.4	(0.1)	-5.2%	-0.3	2.4	(0.4)	-15.4%	-1.0
GSD(T)-1	1,762.1	482.1	27.4%	1.8	1,762.0	455.2	25.8%	1.7
GSLD(T)-1	557.9	198.6	35.6%	2.3	557.8	165.6	29.7%	1.9
GSLD(T)-2	180.6	79.0	43.8%	2.8	180.6	64.3	35.6%	2.3
GSLD(T)-3	33.0	9.7	29.4%	1.9	32.9	6.1	18.5%	1.2
MET	4.4	0.5	11.4%	0.7	4.4	0.2	3.8%	0.2
OS-2	2.1	1.2	54.7%	3.5	2.1	1.1	51.8%	3.3
RS(T)-1	6,229.8	700.1	11.2%	0.7	6,230.0	776.8	12.5%	0.8
SL/OL-1	191.1	16.3	8.5%	0.5	191.1	12.8	6.7%	0.4
SL-1M	1.6	0.2	12.8%	0.8	1.6	(0.0)	-1.0%	-0.1
SL-2	1.9	0.1	7.6%	0.5	1.9	(0.1)	-4.9%	-0.3
SL-2M	0.6	(0.1)	-13.5%	-0.9	0.6	(0.1)	-21.0%	-1.3
SST-DST	0.2	(0.1)	-61.9%	-4.0	0.2	(0.1)	-62.2%	-4.0
SST-TST	\$7.3	(\$3.3)	-44.6%	-2.9	\$7.3	(\$3.3)	-45.2%	-2.9
System Total	\$9,884.8	\$1,544.8	15.6%	1.0	\$9,884.8	\$1,544.8	15.6%	1.0

Sources:
(2) & (3) Exhibit TD-3 Target RR at Proposed Rate.
(4) Column (3)/ Column (2).
(5) & (9) Percent Difference, for each class/System Total Increase.
(6) Exhibit MPS-1, tab Revised 2026 COS Present Rates.
(7) Exhibit MPS-1, tab Revised 2026 COS Proposed Rates.
(8) Column (7)/Column (6).

TABLE 2 Comparison of Proposed Target Equalized Revenue Requirements By Rate Class 12CP Production/Transmission Allocator VS 4CP For Test Year 2027 (\$M)								
Rate Class	Florida Power & Light Company CCOSS				FEA Revised CCOSS			
	Achieved Revenues	Revenue Deficiency/ (Excess)	Percent Difference	Increase Index	Achieved Revenues	Revenue Deficiency/ (Excess)	Percent Difference	Increase Index
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
CILC-1D	\$110.8	\$53.0	47.8%	1.9	\$110.8	\$39.3	35.5%	1.4
CILC-1G	5.2	1.9	36.8%	1.5	5.2	1.5	28.3%	1.1
CILC-1T	48.0	23.4	48.8%	2.0	48.0	12.8	26.6%	1.1
GS(T)-1	754.1	64.0	8.5%	0.3	754.3	95.7	12.7%	0.5
GSCU-1	2.4	0.1	3.7%	0.1	2.4	(0.2)	-7.2%	-0.3
GSD(T)-1	1,783.2	653.8	36.7%	1.5	1,783.2	625.0	35.1%	1.4
GSLD(T)-1	558.4	253.4	45.4%	1.8	558.3	218.2	39.1%	1.6
GSLD(T)-2	181.7	98.6	54.3%	2.2	181.6	83.0	45.7%	1.8
GSLD(T)-3	33.2	13.6	41.0%	1.7	33.2	9.7	29.3%	1.2
MET	4.5	0.9	20.3%	0.8	4.5	0.5	12.2%	0.5
OS-2	2.1	1.2	57.8%	2.3	2.1	1.2	54.8%	2.2
RS(T)-1	6,302.2	1,272.7	20.2%	0.8	6,302.4	1,353.8	21.5%	0.9
SL/OL-1	195.6	43.3	22.1%	0.9	195.6	40.0	20.4%	0.8
SL-1M	1.7	0.3	18.8%	0.8	1.7	0.1	4.0%	0.2
SL-2	1.9	0.3	18.3%	0.7	1.9	0.1	5.0%	0.2
SL-2M	0.6	(0.0)	-5.8%	-0.2	0.6	(0.1)	-13.9%	-0.6
SST-DST	0.2	(0.1)	-58.4%	-2.4	0.2	(0.1)	-58.8%	-2.4
SST-TST	\$7.3	(\$2.7)	-37.1%	-1.5	\$7.3	(\$2.8)	-37.9%	-1.5
System Total	\$9,993.2	\$2,477.7	24.8%	1.0	\$9,993.2	\$2,477.7	24.8%	1.0
Sources:								
(2) & (3) Exhibit TD-3 Target RR at Proposed Rate.								
(4) Column (3)/ Column (2).								
(5) & (9) Percent Difference, for each class/System Total Increase.								
(6) Exhibit MPS-2, tab Revised 2027 COS Present Rates.								
(7) Exhibit MPS-2, tab Revised 2027 COS Proposed Rates.								
(8) Column (7)/Column (6).								

1

2 Columns 5 and 9 of Tables 1 and 2, respectively, display an Increase Index.

3 This index is calculated by taking the required revenue deficiency/(excess) percent
4 difference, displayed in columns 4 and 8 of each table, divided by the respective
5 system total required revenue deficiency/(excess) percent difference. This creates
6 an index, similar to the parity index, to compare each classes required revenue
7 change to the system average change. A score of 1.0 reflects a class revenue
8 change equal to the system average.

C32-4114

1 In Table 1, the 2026 CCOSS Comparison, the majority of rate classes for
2 the FEA revised CCOSS have an Increase Index closer to 1.0 when compared to
3 the respective increase from FPL's CCOSS. Under FPL's CCOSS, rate CILC-1D
4 would receive an increase of 37.7%, or an Increase Index of 2.4. The FEA revised
5 CCOSS increase for CILC-1D is a more moderate increase of 26.2%, or an
6 Increase Index of 1.7. GSD(T)-1 is allocated a 27.4% increase, or an Increase
7 Index of 1.8 under FPL's CCOSS, while receiving a 25.8% increase with an
8 Increase Index of 1.7 under the FEA's revised COSS. RS(T)-1, under FPL's
9 CCOSS, receives an 11.2% increase, an Increase Index of 0.7, compared to a
10 12.5% increase at an Increase Index of 0.8 under the FEA Revised CCOSS.

11 In table 2, the 2027 CCOSS Comparison, a similar trend to that which is
12 observed in table 1, and outlined above, is present. The Increase Index for rate
13 classes CILC-1D, GSD(T)-1, and RS(t)-1 all move closer to 1.0, as well as the
14 majority of other rate classes.

15 **Q WHY IS HAVING AN INCREASE INDEX CLOSER TO 1.0 A POSITIVE FOR**
16 **RATE CLASSES?**

17 **A** An Increase Index of 1.0 can be a positive indicator of a CCOSS model's stability.
18 The system average increase is a benchmark for classes as it represents the
19 Utility's total revenue increase requirement. Each component of the CCOSS
20 should be individually examined, and cost causation should be represented in the
21 CCOSS. However, wider swings in rate class increases/(decreases) to revenue
22 responsibility can be a result of inappropriate changes to cost allocation methods.
23 In this rate case proceeding, FPL has presented a modification to the production
24 plant allocator, increasing the energy allocator proportion from 1/13, or
25 approximately 8%, to 25%. The resulting CCOSS revenue requirements and the

1 further those increases depart from the system Increase Index of 1.0, the more
2 apparent the shift of revenue responsibility for rate classes becomes.

3 Gradualism, another key consideration in a properly formed CCOSS, is
4 also served when classes' Increase Index is closer to 1.0. As I discussed earlier,
5 the aim of a CCOSS is to form a foundation for rates that are based on consistently
6 applied cost-causation principles which are not only fair and reasonable, but further
7 the cause of stability, conservation, and efficiency. An accurate and fair CCOSS is
8 the goal in the ratemaking process. The FEA's proposed CCOSS, when compared
9 to FPL's, demonstrates a more gradual alignment of revenues for rate classes.

10 **Q DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

11 **A** Yes, it does.

Appendix A – Qualifications of Matthew P. Smith

1 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A Matthew P. Smith. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140,
3 Chesterfield, MO 63017.

4 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.**

5 A I am a Consultant in the field of public utility regulation with the firm of Brubaker &
6 Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

7 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

8 A In 2017, I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Economics from Southern Illinois
9 University.

10 In May of 2018, I accepted an Analyst position with Brubaker & Associates, Inc.
11 ("BAI"). I was promoted to Senior Analyst in 2021, and in 2023 I was promoted to
12 Consultant. During my employment at BAI I have performed detailed analysis on a
13 variety of subjects within the scope of electric, natural gas, and water regulatory
14 proceedings. This analysis includes but is not limited to the following: Cost of Service
15 Studies ("COSS"), Return on Equity ("ROE"), Rate Design, and Resource Adequacy
16 issues. I have also been engaged in the evaluation of Request for Proposals ("RFP")
17 responses, the creation of regional electric market price forecast models, and load
18 forecast models for industrial energy users in the electric and natural gas fields.

19 BAI was formed in April 1995. BAI and its predecessor firm have participated
20 in more than 700 regulatory proceedings in 40 states and Canada.

21 BAI provides consulting services in the economic, technical, accounting, and
22 financial aspects of public utility rates and in the acquisition of utility and energy
23 services through RFPs and negotiations, in both regulated and unregulated markets.
24 Our clients include large industrial and institutional customers, state regulatory

C32-4117

1 agencies, and some utilities. We also prepare special studies and reports, forecasts,
2 surveys and siting studies, and present seminars on utility-related issues.

3 In general, we are engaged in energy and regulatory consulting, economic
4 analysis and contract negotiation. In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm
5 also has branch offices in Corpus Christi, Texas; Louisville, Kentucky and Phoenix,
6 Arizona.

7 **Q HAVE YOU EVER TESTIFIED BEFORE A REGULATORY BODY?**

8 A Yes. I have sponsored testimony on cost of service, and other issues, before the
9 California state regulatory commission.

530536

C32-4118

1 CAPTAIN RIVERA: And I would like to submit
2 him for cross.

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

4 OPC?

5 MR. WATROUS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and the
6 OPC has no questions.

7 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

8 FEL?

9 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you Mr. Chairman.

10 EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. MARSHALL:

12 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Smith.

13 Would you agree that class cost of service is
14 the foundation for allocating revenue to classes within
15 the ratemaking procedure?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And that following cost causation principles
18 allows the utility to send actual and efficient
19 cost-based price signals to all customers to encourage
20 customers to make efficient conservation consumption
21 decisions?

22 A Yes, I would.

23 Q Is it true that if a cost of service study
24 shows a class above a parity index ratio of 1.0, they
25 are considered to be covering the costs associated with

1 **their own load and the costs incurred by other below**
2 **parity classes?**

3 A Yes, it is.

4 Q **Would you agree that rates that are based on**
5 **consistently applied cost causation principles are not**
6 **only fair and reasonable, but further the cause of**
7 **stability, conservation and efficiency?**

8 A I am sorry, just one on that last question, I
9 think I need to modify that, or adjust it. It can show
10 that. However, the parity is showing in relation to the
11 system average. So that doesn't necessarily follow that
12 a class that is above is necessarily paying the cost of
13 other classes, however, it could be an indicator that is
14 what is happening.

15 Q **And if a class is below that parity index of**
16 **ratio of 1.0, what would that indicate?**

17 A It could indicate that they are being
18 subsidized.

19 Q **Okay. Regarding the final spread of the**
20 **revenue requirement among the classes, would you agree**
21 **that the fundamental starting point and guideline should**
22 **be the cost of serving each customer class produced by**
23 **the cost of service study?**

24 A I am sorry, could you repeat that again? I
25 missed the beginning of that question.

1 Q Regarding the final spread of the revenue
2 requirement among the classes, would you agree that the
3 fundamental starting point and guideline should be cost
4 of serving each customer class produced by the cost of
5 service study?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And your testimony supports the use of the 4
8 CP allocator for production, is that right?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And turning to your testimony on page eight,
11 lines eight to 10, you state that the peak hour demands
12 are the primary investment factor that drive FPL's
13 decisions to invest in adequate amounts of production
14 and transmission capacity resources to enable to meet
15 its customers' firm service demands?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And you go on to state that the demand
18 allocator then must reflect both peak demand of the FPL
19 system and the amount of accredited capacity needed to
20 reliably service that peak demand?

21 A Correct.

22 Q So from your -- is it your testimony, then,
23 that it is the peak demands in June, July, August and
24 September that are driving FPL's additions to production
25 plant?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Have you reviewed the FPL stochastic loss of
3 load probability results?

4 A No, I have not reviewed them in detail.

5 Q If we could go to master page C17-2312? Have
6 you seen this before?

7 A I have seen it a few times today.

8 Q Fair enough.

9 Do I take it from your answer, then, that you
10 did not consider this in your testimony when
11 recommending the use of the months of June, July, August
12 and September for the 4 CP?

13 A No, I did not directly consider this.

14 Q Would you agree that FPL must invest in
15 capacity resources that are capable of servicing demand
16 in all hours of the year?

17 A Yes.

18 Q FPL can also have significant winter peaks, is
19 that right?

20 A I believe it's possible, I mean.

21 Q Do you know if the Northwest Florida portion
22 territory of FPL had an all-time peak in January of
23 2025?

24 A I am not aware if it did. For the purposes of
25 this case, I reviewed the historical loads of 2022 and

1 2023, as well as the forecasted loads for 2026 and 2027,
2 which I presented in figures 1 and 2. So for the
3 purposes -- in the purposes of this case, those were the
4 loads that were used to invest in the current and
5 planned capital expenditures, so those were what I had
6 reviewed.

7 **Q Do you know if the 522-megawatt Northwest**
8 **Florida Battery Project is the single largest capacity**
9 **addition to FPL's system this year?**

10 A I have not made that analysis.

11 **Q Do you know if that battery project is being**
12 **added to address a winter reliability need?**

13 A I am not aware if it has.

14 **Q It should be obvious, but none of the four**
15 **months that you recommend for using the 4 CP are winter**
16 **months, correct?**

17 A I am sorry, the months that I -- those are
18 summer months.

19 **Q You also address the capacity and energy value**
20 **of solar in your testimony, is that right?**

21 A Yes.

22 **Q If we could go to master page C32-4123?**
23 **This is one of the exhibits to your testimony?**

24 A Correct.

25 **Q And this shows the firm capacity value of**

1 **solar resources being added onto FPL's system?**

2 A Yes.

3 Q **And does this show that by 2027, for**
4 **incremental new solar additions, the firm capacity value**
5 **is five percent of their nameplate capacity?**

6 A From 2027 on, yes.

7 Q **Would you agree that solar additions are a**
8 **major capital spending driver for FPL production plant?**

9 A I mean, yes, it would appear so.

10 Q **And does this show that there is a cumulative**
11 **firm capacity of 28 percent by 2029 for FPL's solar**
12 **resources?**

13 A I am sorry, which line are you referring to?
14 Which --

15 Q **Cumulative solar 2029 firm capacity as in**
16 **relation to nameplate capacity.**

17 A Right, 28 percent, yeah. It would also be
18 worth noting that at the bottom it states that the
19 assumed firm capacity value for solar in the winter is
20 assumed to be less than two percent.

21 Q **And 2029 would be within the four-year plan as**
22 **proposed by FPL?**

23 A I believe that's correct.

24 Q **I take it by your prior answer that -- are you**
25 **aware of whether an even less -- a lower firm capacity**

1 accreditation was given to solar as part of FPL as
2 stochastic loss of load probability analysis?

3 A That I would not be familiar with.

4 Q On page 12, line six of your testimony, you
5 testify that FPL is adding production resources, which
6 include solar, based on firm capacity ratings, not
7 energy; is that right?

8 A Correct.

9 Q Have you reviewed FPL's testimony regarding
10 why FPL is adding solar to the grid?

11 A Could you be more specific on which particular
12 part?

13 Q Sure. Have you seen the analogy from FPL
14 about swapping steel for fuel in terms of solar?

15 A I don't believe I have.

16 Q Would you agree that fuel has always been
17 allocated on an energy basis?

18 A That is the standard, yes.

19 Q All right. So what is the basis for your
20 belief that FPL is adding the solar to the grid for its
21 firm capacity value and not its energy value?

22 A While cheaper energy does present a value to
23 all customers, the amount of new generation installed is
24 based upon capacity to meet the system's peak. And
25 particularly, I would go back to the exhibit you had

1 pointed to before, where it says that the firm capacity
2 value of solar in the winter months is assumed to be
3 less than two percent, which I think, again, would point
4 back to the fact that solar is being primarily installed
5 to meet the summer peaks.

6 **Q And you don't have an analysis showing a**
7 **differing firm capacity value than what was included in**
8 **your testimony produced by FPL?**

9 A No.

10 **Q If we could go to page 14 of your testimony?**
11 **And do you here compare the results of FPL's**
12 **cost of service study with your revised class cost of**
13 **service study?**

14 A I do.

15 **Q And do you see the column on the right for**
16 **both sides that says increase index?**

17 A Yes.

18 **Q Could you explain what that means?**

19 A So the increased index is relative -- it's
20 increase in relative to the system, with one being at
21 the system increase above one being above it and below
22 one below.

23 **Q And so both RS and GS would be below the**
24 **system increase in your -- in FEA's revised class cost**
25 **of service study, is that right?**

1 A Correct.

2 Q If we could turn to the next page of your
3 testimony, page 15?

4 Would this be the same kind of information
5 except for test year 2027?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And this would still show, under FEA's revised
8 class cost of service, RS and GS being below one, is
9 that right?

10 A I believe that's correct.

11 Q All right. Thank you, Mr. Smith.

12 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, that's
13 all my questions.

14 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great. Thank you.

15 FAIR?

16 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: No questions. Thank you,
17 Mr. Chairman.

18 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

19 MR. MAY: No questions.

20 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

21 MS. EATON: No questions. Thank you.

22 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

23 MR. BREW: No questions.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

25 MR. MOYLE: No questions.

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

2 MS. MONCADA: No questions.

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

4 MR. STILLER: No questions.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Commissioners, do we have
6 questions of the witness?

7 Seeing none, back to FEA for redirect.

8 CAPTAIN RIVERA: No redirect.

9 We would like to tender his exhibits marked in
10 the record in the CEL as 221 through 223 into the
11 record.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Okay, seeing no objections
13 to those, so moved.

14 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 221-223 were received
15 into evidence.)

16 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Anything else that needs to
17 be moved no the record, FEL?

18 Okay. Awesome. We can go ahead -- it sounds
19 like I can go ahead and excuse Mr. Smith?

20 CAPTAIN RIVERA: Yes, sir, I would like to
21 excuse him.

22 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Smith. Thank you very
23 much for your testimony today. You are excused.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

25 (Witness excused.)

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEA, going back to you for,
2 I believe, your final witness for today.

3 CAPTAIN RIVERA: Yes, sir. I would like to
4 call to the stand Mr. Brian Andrews, sir.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

6 Welcome, Mr. Andrews. Do you mind staying
7 standing and raise your right hand?

8 Whereupon,

9 BRIAN ANDREWS

10 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
11 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
12 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

13 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

14 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great. Thank you.

15 Feel free to get yourself settled in. There
16 is a button there to turn your microphone on when
17 you are ready to talk.

18 And, FEA, back to you once your witness is
19 ready.

20 EXAMINATION

21 BY CAPTAIN RIVERA:

22 Q Good afternoon. Could you please introduce
23 yourselves to the Commissioners?

24 A Good afternoon. My name is Brian Andrews, and
25 I am a consultant with the firm of Brubaker &

1 Associates, otherwise known as BAI. Our business
2 address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140,
3 Chesterfield, Missouri, 63017.

4 **Q Mr. Andrews, did you cause to be filed direct**
5 **testimony and exhibits on 9 June, 2025?**

6 A Yes, I did.

7 **Q Have you read over that testimony before**
8 **testifying here today?**

9 A Yes, I have.

10 **Q Do you have any corrections to that testimony?**

11 A I do not.

12 **Q If I asked you the same questions in your**
13 **testimony, would your answers be the same or**
14 **substantially the same here today?**

15 A Yes, they would.

16 **Q Have you prepared a summary of your testimony**
17 **for the Commissioners?**

18 A I have.

19 **Q Could you please provide it?**

20 A Yes.

21 I have proposed a single adjustment to FPL's
22 depreciation study concerning the appropriate retirement
23 date for the Scherer Power Plant. FPL has proposed to
24 change the retirement date from 2047 to 2035, which was
25 based on a Georgia Power integrated resource plan and

1 environmental compliance issues that were current at the
2 time that the depreciation study was being prepared.
3 Since that time, Georgia Power, the primary owner of
4 Scherer Unit 3 now plans to continue to operate this
5 plant for the foreseeable future. I recommend that the
6 retirement date for Scherer 3 to continue to be 2047,
7 which reflects a 60-year lifespan for the plant.

8 This recommendation to main maintain the 2047
9 retirement date for the Scherer plant will result in a
10 \$14.22 million reduction to FPL's proposed depreciation
11 expense. And I recommend that the Commission approve
12 the steam production depreciation rates that were
13 presented in my Exhibit BCA-1.

14 Thank you.

15 CAPTAIN RIVERA: I would like to submit the
16 testimony of witness Brian Andrews into the record
17 as though it was read.

18 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

19 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Brian
20 Andrews was inserted.)

21

22

23

24

25

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**In re: Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.**

)
) **DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI**
)
)

Direct Testimony and Exhibits of

Brian C. Andrews

On behalf of

Federal Executive Agencies

June 9, 2025



Project 11813

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company.	))))	DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
--	------------------	------------------------

**Table of Contents to the
Direct Testimony of Brian C. Andrews**

	<u>Page</u>
I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. SUMMARY.....	2
III. BOOK DEPRECIATION CONCEPTS.....	3
IV. FPL DEPRECIATION STUDY RESULTS.....	11
V. SCHERER LIFE SPAN	14
APPENDIX A – Qualifications of Brian C. Andrews	18
Exhibit BCA-1: FEA’s Proposed Steam Production Plant Depreciation Rates	
Exhibit BCA-2: Comparison of FEA and FPL Steam Production Plant Depreciation Rates	
Exhibit BCA-3: FPL’s Response to the Office of Public Counsel’s 9 th Set of Interrogatories, No. 264	
Exhibit BCA-4: FPL’s Response to FEA’s 3 rd Set of Interrogatories, No. 7	

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by)
Florida Power & Light Company.) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
)
)

Direct Testimony of Brian C. Andrews

I. INTRODUCTION

1

2 Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

3 A Brian C. Andrews. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
4 Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

5 Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?

6 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Principal with the firm
7 of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory
8 consultants.

9 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
10 EXPERIENCE.

11 A This information is included in Appendix A to this testimony.

12 Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?

13 A I am appearing in this proceeding on behalf of the Federal Executive
14 Agencies ("FEA").

15 Q WHAT IS THE SUBJECT MATTER OF YOUR TESTIMONY?

16 A My testimony addresses Florida Power & Light Company's ("FPL" or "Company")
17 proposed depreciation rates.

1 To the extent my testimony does not address any particular issue does not
2 indicate tacit agreement with the Company's or another party's position on that
3 issue.

4 **Q HAVE YOU FILED TESTIMONY BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE**
5 **COMMISSION ("COMMISSION") REGARDING DEPRECIATION ISSUES?**

6 A Yes. I filed testimony in the Tampa Electric Company's 2024 rate case (Docket
7 No. 20230139-EI), FPL's 2016 rate case (Docket No. 160021-EI) and the Gulf
8 Power Company's 2017 rate case (Docket No. 160170-EI) on depreciation issues.
9 In addition, I have filed depreciation-related testimony in Arizona, Arkansas,
10 California, Colorado, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana,
11 Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
12 Texas, and Washington DC.

13

14 **II. SUMMARY**

15 **Q PLEASE PROVIDE A SUMMARY BRIEF OF YOUR CONCLUSIONS AND**
16 **RECOMMENDATIONS IN THIS PROCEEDING.**

17 A My conclusions and recommendations are summarized as follows:

- 18 1. FPL has proposed a new set of depreciation rates which would result in a
19 \$170.64 million increase to its depreciation expense based on plant balances
20 as of December 31, 2025.¹ This increase is based on overstated depreciation
21 rates. These rates produce an excessive amount of depreciation expense,
22 thus, overstating the test year revenue requirement.
- 23 2. FPL's proposal to assume a 2035 retirement date for the Scherer Plant is
24 unsupported. Given the uncertainty of environmental regulations that would

¹ Exhibit NWA-1, Table 2.

1 have caused Scherer to retire early, the fact the Georgia Power will continue
2 to operate the plant for the foreseeable future, the fact that a 60-year lifespan
3 for this plant is consistent with most coal plants and was the assumed life for
4 the plant in FPL's last depreciation study, I recommend that no change to the
5 2047 retirement date be made at this time.

6 3. I present FEA's recommended Steam Plant depreciation rates in
7 Exhibit BCA-1. These depreciation rates were calculated assuming a 2047
8 retirement date for the Scherer Plant. These depreciation rates should be
9 approved by the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission").

10 4. My recommended adjustments to FPL's depreciation rates reduces FPL's
11 2025 depreciation expense by \$14.22 million. I provide a comparison of my
12 proposed test year depreciation expense with FPL's in Exhibit BCA-2.
13

14 III. BOOK DEPRECIATION CONCEPTS

15 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN THE PURPOSE OF BOOK DEPRECIATION ACCOUNTING.**

16 **A** Book depreciation is the recognition in a utility's income statement of the
17 consumption or use of assets to provide utility service. Book depreciation is
18 recorded as an expense and is included in the ratemaking formula to calculate the
19 utility's overall revenue requirement.

20 The basic underlying principle of utility depreciation accounting is
21 intergenerational equity, where the customers/ratepayers who benefit from the
22 generated service of assets pay all the costs for those assets during the benefit
23 period, which is over the life of those assets.² This concept of intergenerational

² Edison Electric Institute, Introduction to Depreciation for Public Utilities and Other Industries, April 2013, page viii.

1 equity can be achieved through depreciation by allocating costs to customers in a
2 systematic and rational manner that is consistent with the period of time in which
3 customers receive the service value.³

4 Book depreciation provides for the recovery of the original cost of the
5 utility's assets that are currently providing service. Book depreciation expense is
6 not intended to provide for replacement of the current assets, but provides for
7 capital recovery or return of current investment. Generally, this capital recovery
8 occurs over the Average Service Life ("ASL") of the investment or assets. As a
9 result, it is critical that appropriate ASLs be used to develop the depreciation rates
10 so no generation of ratepayers is disadvantaged.

11 In addition to capital recovery, depreciation rates also contain a provision
12 for net salvage. Net salvage is simply the scrap or reuse value less the removal
13 cost of the asset being depreciated. Accordingly, a utility will also recover the net
14 salvage costs over the useful life of the asset.

15 **Q ARE THERE ANY DEFINITIONS OF DEPRECIATION ACCOUNTING THAT**
16 **ARE UTILIZED FOR RATEMAKING PURPOSES?**

17 **A** Yes. One of the most quoted definitions of depreciation accounting is the one
18 contained in the Code of Federal Regulations:

19 "Depreciation, as applied to depreciable electric plant, means the
20 loss in service value not restored by current maintenance, incurred
21 in connection with the consumption of prospective retirement of
22 electric plant in the course of service from causes which are known
23 to be in current operation and against which the utility is not
24 protected by insurance. Among the causes to be given

³ *Id.* at 22.

1 consideration are wear and tear, decay, action of the elements,
2 inadequacy, obsolescence, changes in the art, changes in demand
3 and requirements of public authorities.”⁴
4

5 Effectively, depreciation accounting provides for the recovery of the original
6 cost of an asset, adjusted for net salvage, over its useful life.

7 **Q HOW ARE DEPRECIATION RATES DETERMINED?**

8 A Depreciation rates are determined using a depreciation system. There are three
9 components, each with a number of variations, used to determine a depreciation
10 system, which is then used to estimate depreciation rates. The three basic
11 components are methods, procedures, and techniques. The choice of a
12 depreciation system can significantly affect the resulting depreciation rates.

13 **Q PLEASE FURTHER DESCRIBE THE METHODS THAT ARE USED WITHIN A**
14 **DEPRECIATION SYSTEM.**

15 A There generally are three types of methods of spreading the depreciation expense
16 over the life of property. These are the Straight Line Method, Accelerated
17 Methods, and Deferred Methods. The Straight Line Method is the method most
18 widely used by utility companies for accounting and ratemaking purposes as it is
19 easy to apply and does not create intergenerational inequities because it spreads
20 an equal portion of the plant cost across each accounting period. Accelerated
21 Methods result in higher depreciation rates earlier in an asset’s life, and lower
22 depreciation rates later. Deferred Methods have increasing rates over an asset’s
23 life.

⁴ Electronic Code of Federal Regulations, Title 18, Chapter 1, Subchapter C, Part 101, para. 12.

1 **Q PLEASE FURTHER DESCRIBE THE GROUPING PROCEDURES THAT ARE**
2 **USED WITHIN A DEPRECIATION SYSTEM.**

3 A There are three main grouping procedures used within a depreciation system.
4 These four procedures are the Broad Group (more commonly known as the
5 Average Life Group ("ALG")), the Vintage Group, and the Equal Life
6 Group ("ELG").

7 In the ALG Procedure, all units within a particular account or category are
8 assumed to be part of a single group that exhibits the same life and retirement
9 characteristics. This is the most common utilized procedure.

10 The Vintage Group and the ELG Procedures assume that sub-groups
11 within a particular account or category may exhibit unique life characteristics. As
12 an example of the Vintage Group Procedure, it may assume that all poles installed
13 in 1985 have a 50-year life, while all poles installed in year 1995 have a 45-year
14 life. With the ELG Procedure, it may assume that all poles that are expected to
15 have a life of 50 years should have one depreciation rate, while poles that are
16 expected to only attain life spans of 45 years would have a different depreciation
17 rate. The overall group depreciation rate would be a composite of the ELG
18 depreciation rates.

19 **Q PLEASE FURTHER DESCRIBE THE TECHNIQUES THAT ARE USED WITHIN**
20 **A DEPRECIATION SYSTEM.**

21 A There are two techniques used to calculate depreciation rates: Whole Life and
22 Remaining Life. The Whole Life Technique spreads the original cost less net
23 salvage of the account over the average life of the account. This technique
24 requires that separate amortizations be made to correct for over- and
25 under-accumulations due to changes in an account's ASL.

1 The Remaining Life Technique spreads the unrecovered cost less net
2 salvage over the remaining life of the account. The Remaining Life Technique is
3 the most common technique used and it has a self-correcting nature that spreads
4 any over- or under-accumulations over the remaining life.

5 **Q IN YOUR EXPERIENCE, WHAT DEPRECIATION SYSTEM IS MOST**
6 **COMMONLY UTILIZED TO DETERMINE UTILITY DEPRECIATION RATES**
7 **FOR RATEMAKING PURPOSES?**

8 A The most common depreciation system is one that consists of the Straight Line
9 Method, the ALG Procedure, and the Remaining Life Technique.

10 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE ACTUARIAL LIFE ANALYSIS THAT IS PERFORMED**
11 **TO EVALUATE HISTORICAL ASSET RETIREMENT DATA.**

12 A I will first provide the description of actuarial life analysis (retirement rate method)
13 that is contained in the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners'
14 ("NARUC") Public Utility Depreciation Practices Manual ("NARUC Manual"):

15 "Actuarial analysis is the process of using statistics and probability
16 to describe the retirement history of property. The process may be
17 used as a basis for estimating the probable future life characteristics
18 of a group of property.

19 Actuarial analysis requires information in greater detail than do
20 other life analysis models (e.g., turnover, simulation) and, as a
21 result, may be impractical to implement for certain accounts (see
22 Chapter VII). However, for accounts for which application of
23 actuarial analysis is practical; **it is a powerful analytical tool and,**
24 **therefore, is generally considered the preferred approach.**

1 Actuarial analysis objectively measures how the company has
2 retired its investment. The analyst must then judge whether this
3 historical view depicts the future life of the property in service. The
4 analyst takes into consideration various factors, such as changes
5 in technology, services provided, or, capital budgets.”
6 (NARUC Manual, 1996, Page 111, Emphasis Added).

7
8 As explained by the NARUC Manual, when the required data exists, a
9 database that contains the year of installation and the year of retirements for each
10 vintage of property, actuarial life analysis is the preferred method of determining
11 the life, and thus, retirement characteristics of a group of property. In this type of
12 analysis, there are three major steps. The first step is to gather and use available
13 aged data from the Company’s continuing plant records to create an observed life
14 table. The observed life table provides the percent surviving for each age interval
15 of property.

16 The second step is to conduct a fitting analysis to match the actual survivor
17 data from the observed life table to a standard set of mortality or survivor curves.
18 Typically, the observed life table data is matched to Iowa Curves. The fitting
19 process is a mathematical fitting process, which minimizes the Sum of Squared
20 Differences (“SSD”) between the actual data and the Iowa Curves.

21 The third step is to select the best fitting curve while using informed
22 judgment to determine the curve that best represents the property being studied.
23 This includes the use of a visual matching process. Although the mathematical
24 fitting process provides a curve that is theoretically possible, the visual matching

1 process will allow the trained depreciation professional to use informed judgment
2 in the determination of the best fitting survivor curve.

3 **Q PLEASE PROVIDE FURTHER EXPLANATION OF THE SSD STATISTICAL**
4 **MEASUREMENT.**

5 A In the Actuarial Life Analysis section of the NARUC Manual, it describes SSD as
6 follows:

7 "Generally, the goodness of fit criterion is the least sum of squared
8 deviations. The difference between the observed and projected
9 data is calculated for each data point in the observed data. This
10 difference is squared, and the resulting amounts are summed to
11 provide a single statistic that represents the quality of the fit
12 between the observed and projected curves.

13 The difference between the observed and projected data points is
14 squared for two reasons: (1) the importance of large differences is
15 increased, and (2) the result is a positive number, hence the
16 squared differences can be summed to generate a measure of the
17 total absolute difference between the two curves. The curves with
18 the least sum of squared deviations are considered the best fits."

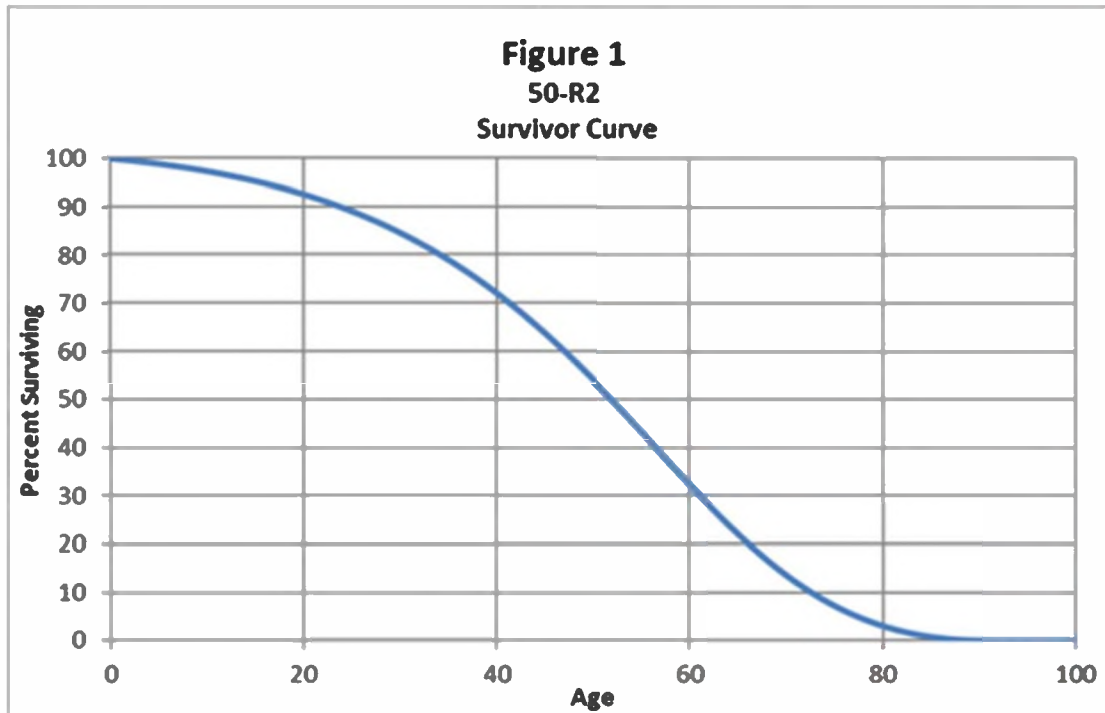
19 (NARUC Manual, 1996, Pages 124-125).
20

21 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN SURVIVOR CURVES AND THE NOTATION USED TO**
22 **REFERENCE THEM.**

23 A The selection of the survivor curve is one of the most important aspects in
24 conducting a depreciation study. A survivor curve is a visual representation of the
25 amount of property existing at each age interval throughout the life of a group of

1 property. From the survivor curve, parameters required to calculate depreciation
2 rates can be determined, such as the ASL of the group of property and the
3 composite remaining life. For assets with an assumed lifespan or retirement date,
4 the survivor curve is used to estimate the interim retirements that will occur
5 between the study date and the estimated year of final retirement. These
6 parameters directly affect the depreciation rate calculations; therefore, informed
7 judgment should be used in their selection.

8 In this proceeding, as well as the majority of utility regulatory rate case
9 proceedings throughout the U.S. and Canada, the Iowa Curves are the general
10 survivor curves utilized to describe the mortality characteristics of a group of
11 property. There are four types of Iowa Curves: right-moded, left-moded,
12 symmetrical-moded, and origin-moded. Each type describes where the greatest
13 frequency of retirements occur relative to the ASL. A survivor curve consists of
14 an ASL and Iowa Curve type combination. For example, when describing
15 property with a 50-year ASL that has mortality characteristics of the R2 Iowa
16 Curve, the survivor curve would simply be notated as "50-R2." I present the
17 50-R2 survivor curve in Figure 1.



IV. FPL DEPRECIATION STUDY RESULTS

Q HAS FPL FILED A NEW DEPRECIATION STUDY IN THIS CASE?

A Yes. FPL filed a depreciation study as Exhibit No. NWA-1. FPL's witness, Mr. Allis of Gannett Fleming, supports this study which was conducted on projected plant balances as of December 31, 2025. The resulting depreciation rates presented in Exhibit No. NWA-1 provide the basis for FPL's depreciation expense component of its revenue requirement.

1 **Q WHAT DEPRECIATION SYSTEM DID FPL UTILIZE IN THE CALCULATION OF**
2 **DEPRECIATION RATES PRESENTED IN EXHIBIT NO. NWA-1, DOCUMENT**
3 **NO. 2?**

4 A FPL used a depreciation system consisting of the Straight Line Method, the ALG
5 Procedure, and the Remaining Life Technique⁵ to calculate its proposed
6 depreciation rates.

7 **Q HOW DO FPL'S PROPOSED DEPRECIATION RATES IMPACT THE**
8 **2025 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE?**

9 A FPL's proposed depreciation rates significantly increase its depreciation expense
10 over that calculated using the currently approved depreciation rates. In Table 1
11 below, I provide the increase by group. This increase totals \$170.64 million, a
12 significant component of FPL's proposed revenue requirement increase.

TABLE 1							
Impact of FPL's Proposed Depreciation Rates and Expense for Electric Plant as of December 31, 2025							
Depreciable Group	Depreciation Expense (\$ Millions)				Depreciation Rates		
	Present	Proposed	Difference		Present	Proposed	Difference
			Amount	Percent			
Steam	\$ 58.32	\$ 83.43	\$ 25.12	43.07%	2.68%	3.83%	1.15%
Nuclear	\$ 220.32	\$ 235.87	\$ 15.54	7.05%	2.43%	2.60%	0.17%
Combined Cycle	\$ 556.63	\$ 569.94	\$ 13.30	2.39%	3.67%	3.76%	0.09%
Peaker Plants	\$ 41.28	\$ 37.28	\$ (4.00)	-9.70%	3.09%	2.79%	-0.30%
Solar	\$ 299.16	\$ 300.51	\$ 1.35	0.45%	3.00%	3.01%	0.01%
Energy Storage	\$ 48.89	\$ 49.27	\$ 0.38	0.78%	5.00%	5.04%	0.04%
Transmission	\$ 308.73	\$ 311.54	\$ 2.81	0.91%	2.16%	2.18%	0.02%
Distribution	\$ 880.14	\$ 999.76	\$ 119.61	13.59%	2.62%	2.97%	0.35%
General	\$ 57.05	\$ 53.58	\$ (3.48)	-6.09%	3.20%	3.00%	-0.20%
Total	\$ 2,470.55	\$ 2,641.18	\$ 170.64	6.91%	2.79%	2.99%	0.20%

Sources: Exhibit NWA-1, Table 2

13
14 FPL's proposed \$170.64 million increase is a 6.91% increase over
15 depreciation expense based on the currently approved depreciation rates.⁶

⁵ Exhibit NWA-1 at page 6.

⁶ See Table 1 above.

1 **Q HOW DOES FPL EXPLAIN THE NEED FOR SUCH AN INCREASE?**

2 A Mr. Allis provides a figure on page 42 of his Direct Testimony that details the drivers
3 of the \$170.64 million increase.⁷ The largest driver is the increased cost of removal
4 expense for transmission, distribution and general plant investment which
5 accounts for \$91 million of the increase.⁸ The second largest driver is due to
6 increased production plant balances with more investment needed to be recovered
7 over the remaining lives of the assets, accounting for \$64 million.⁹ For example,
8 FPL has shortened the retirement of its Scherer Coal plant from 2047 to 2035,¹⁰
9 this results in an increase of \$14 million.

10 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE PROPOSED CHANGES THAT YOU ARE**
11 **RECOMMENDING TO FPL'S DEPRECIATION RATES.**

12 A I propose a single adjustment to FPL's proposed depreciation rates. This
13 adjustment will be to the lifespan of the Scherer Coal plant, to maintain the 2047
14 retirement date. FPL has prematurely shortened the life of this plant, due to
15 Georgia Power's now changed plan to retire the plant in 2035. FPL has stated that
16 Georgia Power now plans to operate the Scherer Coal plant for the foreseeable
17 future. Given this, and recent executive orders, I propose to maintain the current
18 life of the Scherer coal plant. The depreciation rates proposed by FPL would
19 depreciate the Scherer Plant too quickly, which is a burden on FPL's customers.

20

21

22

⁷ *Id.*

⁸ *Id.*

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ Exhibit NWA-1, page 685.

V. SCHERER LIFE SPAN

1

2 **Q WHAT LIFE SPAN FOR SCHERER DOES FPL ASSUME IN ITS**
3 **DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

4 A For depreciation purposes, FPL is proposing to have the Scherer Coal plant retire
5 in 2035, which is only a 48-year life span. This is a 12-year reduction relative to
6 the currently assumed 2047 retirement date for the plant. Mr. Allis states the 2035
7 retirement date is consistent with the life span currently used by the plant's
8 co-owner and operator, Georgia Power.¹¹

9 **Q WHAT IS FPL'S BASIS FOR ITS 2035 RETIREMENT DATE?**

10 A Mr. Allis states the 2035 retirement date is consistent with the life span currently
11 used by the plant's co-owner and operator, Georgia Power.¹² This 2035 retirement
12 date was based on Georgia Power's Integrated Resource Plan which supports
13 either a 2035 or 2038 retirement date. In preparation for the depreciation study,
14 Georgia Power sent FPL an email stating that Scherer Unit 3 would retire on
15 12/31/2035.¹³ This retirement date was largely due to environmental compliance
16 issues from EPA regulations that are now in serious jeopardy given the current
17 Federal Administration.

18 **Q DOES FPL OR GEORGIA POWER NOW EXPECT SCHERER UNIT 3 TO**
19 **RETIRE IN 2035?**

20 A It seems very unlikely. In Response to FEA's 3rd Set of Interrogatories, No. 7, FPL
21 states, "Georgia Power, the primary owner of Scherer Unit 3, now plans to continue
22 to operate this plant for the **foreseeable future**. As a result, FPL must follow suit

¹¹ Direct Testimony of Ned W. Allis at page 26.

¹² *Id.*

¹³ See, Exhibit BCA-3 for FPL's Response to the Office of Public Counsel's 9th Set of Interrogatories, No. 264.

1 and push out its retirement date for the unit at a **minimum** to beyond 2034.” See,
2 Exhibit BCA-4 for the response.

3 **Q PLEASE DISCUSS THE CHANGES TO THE EPA REGULATIONS?**

4 A The Trump administration, under EPA Administrator Lee Zeldin, has initiated
5 significant rollbacks of environmental regulations impacting coal-fired power
6 plants, targeting both Effluent Limitation Guidelines (“ELG”)¹⁴ and Greenhouse
7 Gas (“GHG”)¹⁵ rules. In March 2025, the EPA announced the reconsideration of
8 the Steam Electric ELG, which regulates wastewater discharges from coal plants,
9 aiming to reduce compliance costs while maintaining water quality protections,
10 though specific changes remain under review. Concurrently, the administration
11 has moved to eliminate GHG emission limits for coal and gas-fired power plants.
12 This includes a draft plan sent to the White House in May 2025 to erase federal
13 GHG caps, building on a 2022 Supreme Court ruling limiting EPA authority to force
14 utilities to shift away from coal. Additionally, a two-year exemption from Mercury
15 and Air Toxics Standards (“MATS”) was granted in April 2025 to prevent premature
16 coal plant closures, citing energy reliability concerns. These actions reflect a
17 broader deregulatory agenda to bolster the coal industry and unleash American
18 energy.¹⁶

¹⁴ <https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-announces-it-will-reconsider-2024-water-pollution-limits-coal-power-plants-help>.

¹⁵ <https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/trump-epa-announces-reconsideration-biden-harris-rule-clean-power-plan-20-prioritized>.

¹⁶ <https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-launches-biggest-deregulatory-action-us-history>.

1 **Q ARE THERE OTHER EXECUTIVE ACTIONS THAT POTENTIALLY COULD**
2 **PREVENT THE EARLY RETIREMENT OF SCHERER UNIT 3?**

3 A Yes. On April 8, 2025, President Trump signed the Executive Order (“EO”),
4 “Strengthening The Reliability And Security Of The United States Electric Grid.”¹⁷
5 In this EO, it directs the Secretary of Energy to, among other things, “prevent, as
6 the Secretary of Energy deems appropriate and consistent with applicable law,
7 including Section 202 of the Federal Power Act, an identified generation resource
8 in excess of 50 megawatts of nameplate capacity from leaving the bulk-power
9 system or converting the source of fuel of such generation resource if such
10 conversion would result in a net reduction in accredited generating capacity.” It
11 also states, “our electric grid must utilize all available power generation resources,
12 particularly those secure, redundant fuel supplies that are capable of extended
13 operations.”

14 **Q IS A 48-YEAR LIFE SPAN FOR A COAL PLANT UNREASONABLY SHORT?**

15 A Yes. In my experience, typical lives for coal plants are 60-65 years, unless
16 shortened due to environmental compliance issues.

17 **Q WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION FOR THE RETIREMENT DATE FOR**
18 **SCHERER?**

19 A Given the uncertainty of environmental regulations that would have caused
20 Scherer to retire early, the fact the Georgia Power will continue to operate the plant
21 for the foreseeable future, and the fact that a 60-year lifespan for this plant is
22 consistent with most coal plants and was the assumed life for the plant in FPL’s

¹⁷ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/2025/04/strengthening-the-reliability-and-security-of-the-united-states-electric-grid/>.

1 last depreciation study, I recommend that no change to the 2047 retirement date
2 be made at this time.

3 **Q HAVE YOU RECALCULATED FPL'S STEAM DEPRECIATION RATE TO**
4 **ASSUME A 2047 RETIREMENT DATE FOR SCHERER?**

5 A Yes. In Exhibit BCA-1, I provide FEA's proposed Steam Plant depreciation rates
6 that were calculated with a 2047 retirement date for Scherer. I recommend the
7 Commission approve these Steam Plant depreciation rates.

8 **Q WHAT IS THE IMPACT ON THE DEPRECIATION RATES AND EXPENSE FOR**
9 **A 2047 RETIREMENT DATE FOR SCHERER?**

10 A In Exhibit BCA-2, I provide comparison FEA's proposed Steam Plant depreciation
11 rates and expense compared to FPL's for all the Steam Production Accounts. In
12 Table 2, I show the comparison for just the Scherer Plant. I note that the change
13 to the retirement date for Scherer does affect the average net salvage rate used
14 for the Gulf Coast Clean Energy Center, causing a very slight increase to the
15 depreciation rates for that plant. In total, this adjustment reduces the Steam
16 Production depreciation expense by \$14.22 million.

TABLE 2							
Impact of FEA's Proposed Depreciation Rates and Expense for Steam Production Plant as of December 31, 2025							
Plant	Depreciation Expense (\$ Millions)				Depreciation Rates		
	FPL	FEA	Difference		FPL	FEA	Difference
			Amount	Percent			
Gulf Clean Energy Center	\$ 54.69	\$ 55.24	\$ 0.55	1.01%	5.16%	5.21%	0.05%
Scherer Steam Plant	\$ 28.74	\$ 13.97	\$ (14.77)	-51.40%	7.09%	3.44%	-3.64%
Total Steam	\$ 83.43	\$ 69.21	\$ (14.22)	-17.05%	3.83%	3.18%	-0.65%
Sources: Exhibit BCA-2							

17

18

19 **Q DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

20 A Yes, it does.

APPENDIX A – Qualifications of Brian C. Andrews

1
2 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A Brian C. Andrews. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
4 Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

5 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.**

6 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Principal with the firm
7 of BAI, energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

8 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND**
9 **PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCE.**

10 A I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from the
11 Washington University in St. Louis/University of Missouri - St. Louis Joint
12 Engineering Program. I have also received a Master of Science Degree in Applied
13 Economics from Georgia Southern University.

14 I have attended training seminars on multiple topics including class cost of
15 service, depreciation, power risk analysis, production cost modeling, cost-
16 estimation for transmission projects, transmission line routing, MISO load serving
17 entity fundamentals and more.

18 I am a member and a former President of the Society of Depreciation
19 Professionals. I have been awarded the designation of Certified Depreciation
20 Professional ("CDP") by the Society of Depreciation Professionals. I am also a
21 certified Engineer Intern in the State of Missouri.

22 As a Principal at BAI, and as an Associate, Senior Consultant, Consultant,
23 Associate Consultant and Assistant Engineer before that, I have been involved
24 with several regulated and competitive electric service issues. These have
25 included book depreciation, fuel and purchased power cost, transmission planning,

C30-4066

1 transmission line routing, resource planning including renewable portfolio
2 standards compliance, electric price forecasting, class cost of service, power
3 procurement, and rate design. This has involved use of power flow, production
4 cost, cost of service, and various other analyses and models to address these
5 issues, utilizing, but not limited to, various programs such as Strategist, RealTime,
6 PSS/E, MatLab, R Studio, ArcGIS, Excel, and the United States Department of
7 Energy/Bonneville Power Administration's Corona and Field Effects ("CAFÉ")
8 Program. In addition, I have received extensive training on the PLEXOS Integrated
9 Energy Model and the EnCompass Power Planning Software. I have provided
10 testimony on many of these issues before the Public Service Commissions in
11 Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas,
12 Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, New Mexico,
13 Oklahoma, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, and Washington DC.

14 BAI was formed in April 1995. BAI provides consulting services in the
15 economic, technical, accounting, and financial aspects of public utility rates and in
16 the acquisition of utility and energy services through RFPs and negotiations, in
17 both regulated and unregulated markets. Our clients include large industrial and
18 institutional customers, some utilities and, on occasion, state regulatory agencies.
19 We also prepare special studies and reports, forecasts, surveys and siting studies,
20 and present seminars on utility-related issues.

21 In general, we are engaged in energy and regulatory consulting, economic
22 analysis and contract negotiation. In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the
23 firm also has branch offices in Corpus Christi, Texas; Louisville, Kentucky and
24 Phoenix, Arizona.

1 CAPTAIN RIVERA: I would like to tender him
2 for cross.

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great.

4 OPC, you are recognized for questioning.

5 MR. WATROUS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, OPC has
6 no questions.

7 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great.

8 FEL?

9 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, just a
10 few questions.

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Sure.

12 EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. MARSHALL:

14 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Andrews.

15 A Good afternoon.

16 Q I think you said it in your summary, but you
17 propose a single adjustment to FPL's proposed
18 depreciation rates, and that's to move Scherer 3 from
19 FPL's assumed 2035 date to 2047?

20 A Yes. That's correct.

21 Q And Scherer 3 is operated by Georgia Power?

22 A Yes. That's correct.

23 Q And is it your understanding that FPL
24 shortened the life to 2035 because Georgia Power set up
25 plans to retire the plant in 2035?

1 A I believe it was on a -- based on a ten-year
2 plan that is no longer being filed that would have
3 Scherer 3 retire in either 2035 or 2038. Since that
4 time, they have filed a new IRP, which I believe just
5 recently was approved in a settlement agreement, which
6 would continue to operate the plant past that time. And
7 furthermore, I believe that they are now going to be
8 investigating converting the plant to continue
9 operations on natural gas.

10 **Q And in the new plan, did they -- they did not**
11 **indicate that it would retire in 2047, correct?**

12 A 2047 is the -- corresponds to a 60-year
13 lifespan for the plant. It was the retirement date that
14 had previously been assumed. Given the information
15 available to us now, it is not in the best interest of
16 FPL's customers to reduce the lifespan of the plant to
17 be in 2035.

18 **Q Going back to my question, though, the new**
19 **plan that Georgia Power has released does no indicate a**
20 **2047 retirement date for Scherer 3, correct?**

21 A I am not aware of any explicit retirement date
22 stated for the Scherer 3 Power Plant, which is why I
23 proposed to maintain the existing 2047 retirement date.

24 **Q And if FPL uses your recommended depreciation**
25 **rates and Scherer 3 does retire earlier than 2047, what**

1 **would be the result of that?**

2 A If they treated that as an ordinary
3 retirement, there would be accounting entries that would
4 take the plant in-service out of plant in-service, there
5 would be similar accounting in the accumulated
6 depreciation accounts, and the unrecovered investment of
7 the plant would be spread amongst the rest of FPL's
8 depreciable rate base.

9 **Q Thank you. That's all my questions.**

10 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

13 FAIR?

14 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: No questions. Thank you,
15 Mr. Chairman.

16 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

17 MR. MAY: No questions.

18 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

19 MS. EATON: No questions.

20 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

21 MR. BREW: No questions.

22 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

23 MR. MOYLE: No questions.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

25 MS. MONCADA: No questions from FPL.

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

2 MR. STILLER: No questions from staff.

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. Commissioners,
4 questions -- questions of the witness?

5 Seeing none, back to FEA for redirect.

6 CAPTAIN RIVERA: No redirect. However, I
7 would like to tender his exhibits identified on the
8 CEL as 217 through 220 into the record.

9 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Okay. Seeing no objections
10 to those, so moved.

11 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 217-220 were received
12 into evidence.)

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Anything else that needs to
14 be moved into the record?

15 CAPTAIN RIVERA: I would like for this witness
16 to be excused.

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Can do.

18 Mr. Andrews, thank you very much for your
19 testimony today.

20 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you,
21 Commissioners.

22 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

23 (Witness excused.)

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. So I am going
25 to go to staff. Staff witnesses?

1 MR. STILLER: Before that, while we are in the
2 intervenors' case, Mr. Chair, there were -- there
3 are a number of stipulated witnesses that I read
4 off in preliminary matters.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Okay.

6 MR. STILLER: And this would be an appropriate
7 time, staff believes, to have their testimony
8 inserted into the record. So if I could read off
9 the names of those witnesses, and exhibits
10 associated, and get those in the record?

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Sure.

12 MR. STILLER: Okay. The following witnesses,
13 staff would request on the stipulation of the
14 parties, that their testimony be entered into the
15 record as though read: Electrify America Witness
16 Shah, EVgo Witness Beach, EVgo Witness Beaton, FEA
17 Witness Walters, Fuel Retailers Witness Failkov,
18 FEL Witness Watkins, FEL Witness Ayeach, FEL Witness
19 Corugedo and AWI Witness Simmons.

20 Staff would further request that the following
21 exhibits associated with these witnesses' testimony
22 be entered into the record:

23 Exhibits 195 through 216, and those are the
24 exhibits associated with Electrify America and
25 EVgo's witnesses. Exhibits 202 to 216, those are

1 associated with FEA Witnesses Walters. CEL Exhibit
2 262, associated with FEL Witness Ayeach. And
3 finally CEL Exhibits 269 through 272, associated
4 with the testimony of FEL Witness Watkins.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Are there any objections to
6 those? FAIR?

7 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: Mr. Chairman, no objection,
8 may I ask Mr. Stiller, was he going to get to Mr.
9 Bryant and Ms. Watkins next, FAIR's witnesses?

10 MR. STILLER: I mistakenly identified, Ms.
11 Watkins' testimony is in by stipulation. Mr.
12 Bryant's testimony was entered into the record
13 yesterday morning by order of the Chair, along with
14 his exhibits, which are CEL 263 to 268.

15 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: Thank you. I apologize for
16 the interruption. I appreciate it.

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All good. Seeing no
18 objections to those by any of the parties, so
19 moved.

20 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Jigar
21 J. Shah was inserted.)

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Florida Power & Light Company's)
Petition for a Base Rate Increase)
)

Docket No. 20250011-EI
Filed: April 1, 2025

DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS OF**JIGAR J. SHAH****ON BEHALF OF****ELECTRIFY AMERICA, LLC****Filed: June 9, 2025**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Introduction and Qualifications of Jigar J. Shah	1
II. Purpose of Testimony	2
III. Summary of the Company's Proposed Modifications to the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV Tariffs and Electrify America's Recommendations	3
IV. Summary of the Company's Proposed Modifications to the UEV Tariff and Electrify America's Recommendations	6

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
JIGAR J. SHAH**

I. INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF JIGAR J. SHAH

Q. Please state your name, business address, and by whom you are employed.

A. My name is Jigar J. Shah. My business address is 1950 Opportunity Way, Suite 1500, Reston, Virginia 20190. I am employed by Electrify America, LLC (“Electrify America”) as the Director of Energy Services.

Q. On whose behalf are you testifying?

A. I am testifying on behalf of Electrify America. To date, Electrify America has built a coast-to-coast network of Direct Current (“DC”) Fast Charging (“DCFC”) stations across over 1000 locations and with over 4,700 individual DC fast chargers in total, including 53 locations with 260 individual DC fast chargers in Florida. Within Florida Power & Light Company’s (“FPL” or “Company”) service territory, Electrify America currently operates 35 stations with 164 individual DC fast chargers. The chargers range from 150 kilowatts (“kW”) to 360 kW of power based on anticipated needs and use cases, as well as available real estate and power. The hyper-fast 360 kW chargers are among the most powerful public chargers on the market today, capable of recharging speeds close to gasoline fueling.

Q. Have you previously testified before the Florida Public Service Commission (“Commission”)?

A. No, I have not.

1

2 **Q. Please state your educational background and professional experience.**

3 A. As the Director of Energy Services, I am responsible for optimizing Electrify America's
4 energy portfolio. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical and Computer
5 Engineering, with a minor in Business, from Cornell University, and a Master of
6 Engineering degree in Electrical Engineering from Princeton University. Prior to my role
7 at Electrify America, I was a Principal Consultant at West Monroe Partners, advising
8 utility clients on smart grid modernization topics, rate structures, and energy storage.
9 Previously, I was a Senior Researcher at Envision Energy focused on wind farm (plant
10 level) controls and analytics, and an Edison Engineer at General Electric Global Research
11 focused on wind turbine control systems and distributed energy resource controls,
12 including for electric vehicle fleet charging to minimize demand charge costs. I have
13 journal publications and issued patents in the fields of electric vehicle charging, vehicle-
14 grid integration, and renewable energy.

15

16 **II. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

17 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

18 A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide Electrify America's recommendations
19 regarding the Company's proposed modifications to the ("GSD-IEV") and General
20 Service Large Demand ("GSLD-IEV") tariffs, as well as the Company's proposed
21 pricing in the Company's Utility-Owned Public Charging tariff ("UEV Tariff").

22

23 **Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits with your testimony?**

1 A. Yes, attached are the following exhibits:

- 2 • Exhibit JJS-1, which includes the combined discovery responses relied upon in this
- 3 testimony;
- 4 • Exhibit JJS-2, a document demonstrating Electrify America's calculations
- 5 supporting its recommendations in this proceeding, and
- 6 • Exhibit JJS-3, Florida Power & Light Company's 2024 Public Electric Vehicle (EV)
- 7 Optional Pilot Tariffs Report and EVolution Pilot Program Summary ("2024
- 8 Report").¹

9

10 **III. SUMMARY OF THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS TO THE**

11 **GSD-1EV AND GSLD-1EV TARIFFS AND ELECTRIFY AMERICA'S**

12 **RECOMMENDATIONS**

13 **Q. What does the Company propose regarding the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs?**

14 A. As stated by Company Witness Oliver, the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs are demand

15 limiter voluntary tariffs designed to support existing and new EV charging stations.²

16 These rates are designed to provide a lower initial electric rate to customers during the

17 critical early stages of operations.³ The Company characterizes the GSD-1EV and

18 GSLD-1EV tariffs as a success, stating that as of December 31, 2024, only 42 customers

19 were enrolled in the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs, with 34 out of the 76 total

20 customers that took service under the tariffs since their introduction in 2021 transitioned

¹ Docket No. 20200170; *Petition for approval of optional electric vehicle public charging pilot tariffs*, by Florida Power & Light Company, Florida Power & Light Company's 2024 Public Electric Vehicle (EV) Optional Pilot Tariffs Report and EVolution Pilot Program Summary at 7, FN 6 (filed January 30, 2025) ("2024 Report").

² Direct Testimony of FPL Witness Tim Oliver at 35, lines 9-12.

³ *Id.* at lines 12-15.

1 to regular rates.⁴ Given the stated success of the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs, the
2 Company proposes to make them permanent.⁵

3
4 **Q. Does the Company explain what it means by the “success” of the GSD-1EV and**
5 **GSLD-1EV tariffs?**

6 A. Yes. The Company states that success for the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs is
7 indicated by the following factors: “[t]he transition of customers from pilot rates to
8 standard rates upon achieving higher load factors and consistent utilization,” “[t]he
9 financial sustainability of charging stations receiving the demand limiter benefits,” and
10 “[t]he overall growth in EV charging infrastructure and usage within FPL’s service area,
11 indicated by the increase in the number of fast charging stations and the total energy
12 dispensed through these stations.”⁶ With respect to customers transitioning to standard
13 rates, the Company explains that in its annual review of the demand limiter tariffs,
14 including the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs, it transitions customers with load factors
15 greater than ten percent to regular rates.⁷ The Company notes that it did not seek input
16 from third-party DCFC providers in establishing this ten percent threshold as being the
17 appropriate load factor limit at which it would transition customers to standard rates.⁸
18 Based on the above factors, the Company proposes to make the existing GSD-1EV and
19 GSLD-1EV tariffs permanent without modification, as it views doing so as “the best
20 approach to continue supporting the growth of EV infrastructure and adoption.”⁹

⁴ *Id.* at lines 14-18.

⁵ *Id.* at 37, lines 1-5.

⁶ Exhibit JJS-1 at 5; Company response to EVgo 1-1(a).

⁷ Exhibit JJS-1 at 2; Company response to SACE 1-1(a).

⁸ Exhibit JJS-1 at 1; Company response to SACE 1-3(c).

⁹ Exhibit JJS-1 at 3; Company response to EVgo 1-6(a) (Corrected).

1 **Q. What is Electrify America’s position on the proposal to make the GSD-1EV and**
2 **GSLD-1EV tariffs permanent?**

3 A. Exhibit JJS-2 shows a monthly utility bill calculation for two scenarios based on the
4 Company’s 2024 Public Electric Vehicle (EV) Optional Pilot Tariffs Report and
5 EVolution Pilot Program Summary.¹⁰ Utilizing the 2024 energy dispensed per site from
6 the Company’s owned-and-operated fast charging stations¹¹ and assuming an average of
7 four DCFC ports per site with an average demand of 100 kW/port for GSD-1EV and an
8 average of 150 kW/port for GSLD-1EV, Electrify America estimates a representative
9 monthly utility bill increase of seventeen to nineteen percent. This assumes that all
10 energy delivered and billed in these scenarios, which does not account for operational
11 needs and losses for DCFC sites. Such an increase in utility costs is substantial, and
12 equates to an increase of roughly \$0.04 to \$0.06 per kilowatt hour (“kWh”) for the two
13 scenarios demonstrated. While Electrify America supports the GSD-1EV and GSLD-
14 1EV tariffs supporting lower load factor stations, Electrify America encourages the
15 Commission to reduce the proposed rate increases to the extent possible given the
16 operating cost burden imposed by the proposed increases demonstrated by Electrify
17 America’s analysis. Electrify America recommends that the Demand sections in both the
18 GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV tariffs be modified such that the hours per month used to
19 calculate the billed demand be increased from 75 hours per month to 150 hours per
20 month, as follows:
21

¹⁰ Exhibit JJS-2; *See also* 2024 Report at Attachment 1.

¹¹ 2024 Report at Attachment 1.

1 “The Demand is the kW to the nearest whole kW, as determined from the Company's
2 metering equipment and systems, for the 30-minute period of Customer's greatest use
3 during the month as adjusted for power factor. In no month shall the billed demand be
4 greater than the value in kW determined by dividing the kWh sales for the billing month
5 by ~~75~~ 150 hours per month.”¹²

6
7 Such a modification would help offset the proposed increases while continuing to provide
8 support to new stations in the Company’s service area that may often begin service with
9 low load factors.

10
11 **IV. SUMMARY OF THE COMPANY’S PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS TO THE**
12 **UEV TARIFF AND ELECTRIFY AMERICA’S RECOMMENDATIONS**

13 **Q. What does the Company propose regarding the UEV tariff?**

14 A. The Company’s UEV Tariff allows FPL to collect fees from drivers charging at its
15 company-owned public fast charging stations.¹³ Under the current version of the UEV
16 Tariff, customers currently pay \$0.30 per kWh, plus applicable taxes and fees, for electric
17 vehicle (“EV”) charging at company-owned stations.¹⁴ As stated by Company Witness
18 Oliver, the variation in local utility taxes and fees results in an effective 2024 after-tax
19 rate of \$0.33 per kWh to \$0.39 kWh, with the average cost being \$0.37 per kWh.¹⁵
20 Witness Oliver outlines FPL’s proposal to make the UEV Tariff permanent, and to

¹² See Florida Power & Light Company Electric Tariff, First Revised Sheet 8.106; First Revised Sheet 8.311.

¹³ Direct Testimony of FPL Witness Tim Oliver at 34, lines 17-18.

¹⁴ *Id.* at 34, lines 21-22.

¹⁵ *Id.* at 35, lines 1-2.

1 increase the market-based charging fee from \$0.30 per kilowatt hour (“kWh”) to \$0.35
2 per kWh.¹⁶

3
4 **Q. Why does the Company propose to increase the charging fee at its company-owned**
5 **charging stations?**

6 A. Witness Oliver states that its proposed \$0.35 per kWh, or “~\$0.43 per kWh effective
7 rate” is “market-based and comparable to the EV pricing options offered by non-utility
8 providers.”¹⁷ According to Witness Oliver, this pricing aims to balance affordability for
9 consumers with ensuring the financial viability of charging infrastructure investments,
10 noting that the “market-based pricing” will allow for the recoverability of all costs and
11 expenses over the life of the assets.¹⁸

12
13 **Q. How many Company-owned charging stations does the Company currently**
14 **operate?**

15 A. FPL has installed 321 public fast charging ports as of December 31, 2024.¹⁹ The
16 Company indicates that by the end of 2025 it expects to have a total of 585 public fast
17 charging ports installed.²⁰

18
19 **Q. How does the Company define the term “market-based rate?”**

¹⁶ *Id.* at 36, lines 15-16.

¹⁷ *Id.* at 36, lines 16-18.

¹⁸ *Id.* at 34, 18-21.

¹⁹ Exhibit JJS-1 at 6; Company response to EVgo 1-11.

²⁰ Exhibit JJS-1 at 7; Company response to EVgo 1-12.

1 A. As stated by the Company in response to discovery, it uses the term “market-based” to
2 refer to pricing “set by referencing comparable rates in the marketplace rather than being
3 solely determined by regulatory or internal factors.”²¹ The Company states that it
4 considered a range of pricing options offered by non-utility providers within Florida to
5 ensure its pricing remains competitive, benchmarking its pricing against current market
6 standards.²² The Company states that the rates it charges at company-owned stations do
7 not undercut others in the EV charging landscape, specifically referencing Tesla,
8 Electrify America, and EVgo as its “competitors” in the public DCFC market.²³
9 Additionally, the Company notes that “third-party charging companies are not required to
10 remit taxes that FPL must collect, so there is an effective \$0.04-\$0.07/kWh that must be
11 added to FPL’s EV charging fees.”²⁴
12

13 **Q. Does the Company elaborate on taxes that it claims it is required to collect, but**
14 **other third-party charging providers are not?**

15 A. In the Company’s 2024 Public Electric Vehicle Optional Pilot Tariffs Report and
16 EVolution Program Summary (“2024 Report”), the Company states that non-utility EV
17 charging providers are not required to remit taxes that FPL must collect clarifying that it
18 is referring to “gross receipts tax, sales tax, local option tax, municipal utility tax and
19 franchise fees were (sic) applicable.”²⁵
20

²¹ Exhibit JJS-1 at 8; Company response to EVgo 1-2(a).

²² Exhibit JJS-1 at 8; Company response to EVgo 1-2(b).

²³ Exhibit JJS-1 at 10; Company response to SACE 1-5(c).

²⁴ Exhibit JJS-1 at 8-9; Company response to EVgo 1-2(c).

²⁵ Exhibit JJS-3; 2024 Report at 8, FN 6.

1 **Q. Is the claim that Electrify America is not required to apply taxes to station end-**
2 **users for charging services accurate?**

3 A. No, it is not. Currently, Electrify America collects sales tax from end customers.
4 Electrify America then pays those taxes to the appropriate collector of such taxes. Per
5 modifications recently made to Rule 5J-28.007, Florida Administrative Code, the Florida
6 Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services recently made clear that “[a]ll costs to
7 the consumer, including taxes, must be included in the cost per unit of energy or total cost
8 of the subscription-based service.”²⁶ This law applies to all charging providers, including
9 FPL, Electrify America, and any other company providing such services.

10
11 **Q. What is Electrify America’s position with respect to the Company’s proposal to**
12 **make the UEV tariff permanent at what it characterizes as “market-based” pricing?**

13 A. Electrify America is strongly opposed to the Company’s proposal, as the Company’s
14 argument that its proposed pricing of \$0.35 per kWh is “market-based” is flawed and
15 misleading. As the Company points out, Electrify America advertises guest and pass
16 member pricing of \$0.48 per kWh.²⁷ Electrify America likewise offers Pass+ Member
17 pricing at \$0.36 per kWh, however, such pricing requires a user to pay a \$7 monthly
18 fee.²⁸ The Company has otherwise stated in this proceeding that pricing its charging at
19 the proposed rate of \$0.35 per kWh does not undercut Electrify America’s pricing.²⁹ By
20 its own admission, this is inaccurate. FPL is proposing to offer pricing that is
21 unequivocally lower than Electrify America’s, and, given the Company’s intended

²⁶ F.A.C. 5J-28.007.

²⁷ Exhibit JJS-3; 2024 Report at 8.

²⁸ *Id.*

²⁹ Exhibit JJS-1 at 10; *See* Company response to SACE 1-5(c).

1 deployment of 585 DCFC ports by the end of 2025, the Commission’s approval of such
2 pricing would give FPL a significant competitive advantage within FPL’s service
3 territory.

4
5 **Q. Can you expand on the competitive advantage that the Company’s DCFC stations**
6 **have over third-party DCFC charging providers such as Electrify America?**

7 A. Yes. As stated by the Company, it “does not take service under any tariff for its public
8 fast charging stations,” and therefore does not have to remit to a utility the costs of the
9 energy that its stations use in the same manner that a third party DCFC provider does.³⁰
10 Furthermore, not every kWh billed to third parties such as Electrify America by the
11 Company will result in a kWh sold to DCFC customers given the operational energy
12 needs of DCFC stations, including lighting and AC to DC conversion losses. The
13 Company need not pay for such losses in the same manner that a third party DCFC
14 provider has to, as its company-owned stations do not take service under an FPL tariff.
15 Even before considering its supposed “market-based” pricing, which undercuts the third-
16 party charging providers in the state, FPL is at a distinct advantage as compared to third
17 party charging providers in its service territory.

18
19 **Q. Why is the Company’s proposed UEV tariff pricing a concern for ratepayers?**

20 A. The Company’s 2024 Report identifies the 2024 revenue requirements for the UEV
21 tariff.³¹ The Company indicates that its revenue requirement for the UEV tariff is

³⁰ Exhibit JJS-1 at 4; Company response to EVgo 1-4.

³¹ Exhibit JJS-3 at 14; 2024 Report at Attachment 1.

1 \$5,741,000, and that it collected \$3,354,000 in revenues for those charging at company-
2 owned stations in 2024.³² The Company's report demonstrates that it operated its
3 company-owned stations installed through December 2024 at a loss of \$2,387,000. This
4 is concerning for two reasons: the first is that, as explained above, the Company is
5 seeking to give itself a distinct competitive advantage as compared to third-party
6 charging providers within its service territory. The Company is seeking to provide such
7 energy at a lower rate than that of companies such as Electrify America. The second
8 concern is that this structure will eventually set up FPL as the main provider of DCFC
9 services within its service territory to the detriment of its ratepayers. The Company is
10 operating its company-owned stations at a significant loss currently, and it is seeking to
11 expand its DCFC deployments. Using the 2024 Report as a reference for the Company's
12 future deployments, doing so will require additional, significant ratepayer funding to both
13 construct and operate future company-owned charging. The Commission should not
14 approve the Company's proposal to make the UEV tariff permanent as currently
15 proposed given the significant costs borne by its ratepayers.

16
17 **Q. How do the Company's proposed rate increases in the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV**
18 **tariffs and the Company's proposed UEV Tariff pricing impact future non-utility**
19 **DCFC investment in the Company's service territory?**

20 **A.** Electrify America owns and operates stations that directly compete with the Company's
21 for EV fast charging customers. If the Commission approves the Company's proposed
22 rate increases in this proceeding, prices for end customers at the Company's public

³² *Id.*

1 charging stations are likely to be lower than those at Electrify America's and as a result
2 utilization at Electrify America's DCFC stations is likely to decrease. In this scenario,
3 lower utilization could erode or entirely eliminate profit margins for third-party charging
4 providers within FPL's service territory. Reduced profit margins frequently have an
5 impact on investment decisions, which given the circumstances described above, will
6 likely result in a reduction in further investment by third party public charging providers
7 in FPL's service territory in equipment upgrades, new DCFC sites, and the installation of
8 technology innovations. In addition, as part of its current business model Electrify
9 America offers to install and maintain fast charging infrastructure on behalf of
10 commercial partners, and has faced resistance when exploring potential commercial
11 partnership opportunities in the Company's service territory because of the competitive
12 pricing concerns posed by the UEV Tariff. In sum, the Commission's decisions in this
13 proceeding will have a significant impact on the quality and availability of public
14 charging services for EV drivers in the Company's service territory.
15

16 **Q. What is Electrify America's ultimate recommendation in this proceeding regarding**
17 **the UEV tariff?**

18 A. Electrify America recommends that the Commission thoroughly review the 2024 Report
19 and specifically the revenue requirement needed to support a permanent UEV Tariff.
20 Given the Company's advantage within its service territory, the Commission should not
21 approve any pricing at FPL's company-owned stations lower than a value that recovers
22 all its operating costs, a reasonable portion of its capital costs, and the total utility costs it
23 would have incurred if subject to the commercial tariffs it imposes on competitors, as

1 applicable. Based on Exhibit JJS-2, which uses reported operating costs and energy
2 dispensed by FPL's company-owned fast charging stations in 2024³³, and assuming a
3 scenario where all capital costs are excluded, the lowest UEV Tariff pricing the
4 Commission should approve should be no lower than \$0.50/kWh, depending on the final
5 rate increases adopted by the Commission. Doing so will ensure that the Company's
6 stations compete on a level playing field with third-party charging providers, collect the
7 revenues necessary to avoid a significant burden being placed on ratepayers for UEV-
8 Tariff-related revenue requirement shortfalls, and will help support the legislature's goal
9 of expanding access to public fast charging infrastructure.³⁴

10
11 **Q. Does this conclude your testimony?**

12 **A.** Yes, it does.
13

³³ See Exhibit JJS-3 at 14; 2024 Report at Attachment 1.

³⁴ See Section 339.287, Florida Statutes.

C26-3913

In re: Florida Power & Light Company's) Docket No. 20250011-EI
Petition for a Base Rate Increase) Filed: April 1, 2025
)

VERIFICATION

I, Jigar J. Shah, hereby state I am the Director of Energy Services for Electrify America, LLC, that I am authorized to and do make this verification; and that the facts set forth in my testimony and exhibits are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief and that I expect to be able to prove the same at a hearing held in this matter.

Signature:

Fig. 1. Shah

Address: 1950 Opportunity Way
Suite 1500
Reston, VA 20190

Dated: June 9, 2025

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of R.
2 Thomas Beach was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida
Power & Light Company

)

Docket No. 20250011-EI

)

)

Submitted for filing: July 3, 2025

UPDATED DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**R. THOMAS BEACH****ON BEHALF OF EVGO SERVICES, LLC****JULY 3, 2025**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY	1
II. BACKGROUND	4
III. ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING INFRASTRUCTURE RIDERS.....	6
IV. UTILITY-OWNED PUBLIC FAST-CHARGING PRICING	11
V. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS	15

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. Please state your name, title and business address.**

3 A. My name is R. Thomas Beach. I am principal consultant of the consulting firm
4 Crossborder Energy. My business address is 2560 Ninth Street, Suite 213A, Berkeley,
5 California 94710.

6 **Q. Have you prepared a statement of your experience and qualifications?**

7 A. Yes. My qualifications are described in the attached *curriculum vitae* (CV), which is
8 included as Exhibit RTB-1 to this testimony. As documented in my CV, I have more than
9 40 years of experience on rate design and ratemaking issues for natural gas and electric
10 utilities. I began my career in 1981 on the staff at the California Public Utility
11 Commission (CPUC), working on the implementation of the Public Utilities Regulatory
12 Policies Act of 1978 (PURPA). Since leaving the CPUC in 1989, I have had a private
13 consulting practice on energy issues and have appeared, testified, or submitted testimony,
14 studies, or reports on numerous occasions before state regulatory commissions in many
15 states. My CV includes a list of the formal testimony that I have sponsored in state
16 regulatory proceedings concerning electric and gas utilities. With respect to issues
17 concerning commercial electric vehicle (EV) charging, I have testified on the design of
18 commercial EV rates in Arizona, California, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Texas.

19 **Q. Have you previously testified before this Commission?**

20 A. No, I have not.

21 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this proceeding?**

22 A. I am appearing on behalf of EVgo Services, LLC (EVgo). EVgo is one of the nation's
23 leading public fast charging providers. With more than 1,100 fast charging stations across

1 more than 40 states, EVgo strategically deploys localized and accessible charging
2 infrastructure by partnering with leading businesses across the U.S., including retailers,
3 grocery stores, restaurants, shopping centers, gas stations, rideshare operators, and
4 autonomous vehicle companies. At its dedicated Innovation Lab, EVgo performs
5 extensive interoperability testing and has ongoing technical collaborations with leading
6 automakers and industry partners to advance the EV charging industry and deliver a
7 seamless charging experience.

8 Under its owner-operator business model, EVgo develops, finances, owns, and
9 operates its fast-charging network. EVgo works with site host partners across the country
10 to deploy EV charging solutions at retail locations that are already part of customers'
11 daily routines. EVgo installs the public direct current fast chargers (DCFC) at no cost to
12 the site host partner. EVgo also maintains the customer relationship with the EV driver,
13 providing a call center that is available to customers 24/7, and is responsible for
14 operations and maintenance of its EV charging network.

15 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

16 A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide the Commission, the utility, and stakeholders
17 with the unique perspective of an established owner-operator of EV charging
18 infrastructure, with experience in more than 40 states including Florida, to ensure the
19 Florida Power and Light's (FPL or "the Company")'s EV charging rates will achieve
20 their desired policy objectives. My testimony addresses the following issues:

- 21 • FPL's rate riders for DCFC customers—the Electric Vehicle Charging
22 Infrastructure Riders (GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV).

- The price that FPL charges EV drivers at its utility-owned public fast-charging stations—the Utility-Owned Public Charging for Electric Vehicles Pilot (UEV).

Q. Please summarize your recommendations to the Commission in this proceeding.

A. On behalf of EVgo, my testimony recommends that the Commission:

- Direct FPL to modify the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV riders as detailed herein, to provide for a more graduated phase-in of demand charges for DCFC stations with load factors below 15%, using a rate design now employed by other utilities such as National Grid.
- Direct FPL to set pricing at its utility-owned chargers that is aligned with both (1) FPL's costs for these chargers, in order to fully recover FPL's costs and avoid subsidization by other ratepayers; and (2) current market pricing for fast-chargers in FPL's service territory.
 - Specifically, EVgo recommends that the UEV tariff price be set at \$0.50 per kWh, not including applicable taxes and fees, which is aligned with the current market for EV fast-charging service in Florida and with the utility's stated costs to provide service at company-owned fast-charging stations.

Q. Do you sponsor any exhibits to your testimony?

A. Yes. I sponsor the following exhibits to my testimony:

- Exhibit RTB-1 – CV of R. Thomas Beach
- Exhibit RTB-2 – Selected Discovery Responses from FPL

1 **II. BACKGROUND**

2 **Q. How can the electric rate design applicable to commercial EV charging station**
3 **customers affect the deployment of such stations?**

4 A. Electricity makes up a substantial portion of ongoing costs for EV charging stations, so
5 the way electric rates are designed impacts the economic case for installing new
6 infrastructure. Public DCFC infrastructure has a unique load profile that makes it distinct
7 from other commercial customers. The demand charge component of traditional
8 commercial rates can lead to disproportionately high effective dollar per kilowatt-hour
9 (kWh) costs to operate DCFC, which creates a significant barrier to third-party
10 investment in charging infrastructure.¹ Well-designed commercial EV rates that account
11 for the unique loads of fast charging stations at this early stage of EV adoption is
12 essential to achieve transportation electrification at scale.

13 **Q. Please explain further the demand charge barrier.**

14 A. Most electric utilities in the U.S. design their standard commercial electric rates with
15 monthly demand charges that cover all or most of a utility's distribution costs. These
16 demand charges are assessed based on the customer's maximum demand in any 15-, 30-,
17 or 60-minute period each month. While a DCFC station may draw power at, or close to,
18 its nameplate demand capacity at some point during each month, this level of power will
19 not be sustained throughout the month. Further, the total monthly energy use at certain
20 DCFC stations may be low during the early months of operation. This means EV fast-

¹ See EVgo, "The Costs of EV Fast Charging Infrastructure and Economic Benefits to Rapid Scale Up," Jonathan Levy, et al., (May 18, 2020), https://site-assets.evgo.com/f/78437/x/f28386ed92/2020-05-18_evgowhitepaper_defc-cost-and-policy.pdf at 11.

1 charging stations are likely to have lower load factors than typical commercial
2 customers.²

3 Because station operators may be unable to spread the significant demand charges
4 in standard commercial rates over large volumes of usage, demand charges result in high
5 effective dollar per kWh costs for these customers. Even as load factors grow over time,
6 the load factors of DCFC stations will continue to be lower than typical commercial
7 customers—in part because operators will seek to avoid queuing at their stations which
8 can degrade an EV driver's charging experience. In short, commercial rates with high
9 monthly demand charges impact the economics of deploying and operating fast-charging
10 infrastructure and present a barrier to development.

11 FPL clearly recognized this issue in its 2020 petition seeking approval of its
12 Schedules GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV pilot tariffs:

13 FPL states that the current rate design poses a challenge to the economics of the
14 public fast charging stations that experience a high demand and low levels of
15 kWh energy sales, or utilization. At low levels of utilization, the electric bills
16 incurred by the charging stations result in demand charges being spread over a
17 relatively low volume of energy sales. This is referred to as a low load factor
18 customer. Charging stations with higher kWh sales, i.e., high load factor
19 customers are able to spread the billed demand cost over more energy sales and
20 are, therefore, more likely to recover their costs.

21 FPL asserts that the demand charge included in standard demand rate
22 schedules creates a barrier to entry during the early years of the EV market.³

² The load factor is the ratio of the customer's average hourly usage over the billing period to its peak hourly usage based on the interval in which the customer's billed demand for the month is determined.

³ See Docket No. 20200170-EI, Order No. PSC-2020-0512-TRF-EI (the 2020 CEV Order) at 6-7.

1 **III. ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING INFRASTRUCTURE RIDERS**

2 **Q. Please describe the Company's Electric Vehicle Charging Infrastructure Riders.**

3 A. FPL's EV Charging Infrastructure riders (GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV) were designed as
4 an initial step to address the demand charge barrier, by setting an upper limit on a DCFC
5 customer's maximum monthly demand that is used to determine the customer's monthly
6 demand charge. This upper limit on the billed demand is calculated by dividing a
7 customer's monthly energy usage by 75 hours. If the customer's actual maximum
8 demand is higher than this upper limit, the upper limit is used for billing purposes. It is
9 my understanding that the 75 hours were selected in order to prevent the customer's
10 billed demand from going above the demand that is equivalent to about a 10% load factor
11 in any month.⁴ In other words, a DCFC customer with a load factor below 10% is billed a
12 lower demand charge, calculated as though the station's load factor was exactly 10%.
13 This places a floor on the DCFC customer's exposure to very high average costs for
14 electricity at its low-load factor stations.

15 **Q. What does the Company propose with regard to the pilot riders in this proceeding?**

16 A. FPL proposes to make the current Schedule GSD-1EV and GSDLP-1EV riders
17 permanent.

18 **Q. What is your position on this proposal?**

19 A. I believe that the rider has been helpful as a simple first step to reduce the demand charge
20 barrier, and I appreciate FPL's initiative in proposing the pilot rider. However, as
21 explained below, FPL should follow best practices from other utilities across the country
22 that have successfully employed alternative rate structures for DCFC customers that have

⁴ The math is (75 hours per month) x (12 months per year) / (8,760 hours per year) = 10.3%.

1 been effective in promoting EV adoption, supporting infrastructure investment, and
2 realizing ratepayer benefits. Since 2020, only 76 locations have enrolled in FPL's riders
3 despite the utility's large service territory which includes 231 fast-charging locations
4 (excluding the FPL-owned charging stations).⁵ As of March 2025, the riders currently
5 benefited 40 locations,⁶ or 17% of the non-FPL fast-charging locations in FPL's service
6 territory. An improved permanent DCFC rate design would incentivize greater
7 participation in areas with promising but unestablished demand, and thus promote the
8 further build-out of the state's DCFC infrastructure.

9 **Q. Please discuss your recommendation for a permanent DCFC rate design.**

10 A. I commend FPL for their early leadership in establishing the pilot riders; however, since
11 the Company proposed the riders, other utilities have demonstrated different rate
12 structures that have been effective in recognizing the unique load of DCFCs and
13 supporting further deployment. Thus, I recommend that the Schedule GSD-1EV and
14 GSDLP-1EV riders be modified to use a rate structure similar to one implemented in the
15 U.S. Northeast by the utility National Grid. National Grid has a DCFC rate structure with
16 a series of discounts on the demand charge that are directly linked to the DCFC
17 customer's load factor (see Table 1 below).⁷ Below a 5% load factor, the rate is all-
18 volumetric. For load factors between 5% and 10%, the demand charge is discounted by
19 75%. At load factors from 10% to 15%, the demand charge discount is 50%. The demand
20 charge discounts are offset by correspondingly higher volumetric rates for distribution

⁵ EVgo generated this by filtering the AFDC list of unrestricted DC fast chargers (accessed on June 4, 2025 at https://afdc.energy.gov/stations#/analyze?country=US®ion=US-FL&fuel=ELEC&ev_levels=dc_fast&tab=location) to exclude FPL-owned sites and used a GIS software to retain only those located within FPL's service territory.

⁶ Response to EVgo's First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 6, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

⁷ See <https://www.nationalgridus.com/MA-Business/Rates/Service-Rates>.

service. There is no reduction in the demand charge above a 15% load factor.⁸ This structure provides stability in the average rate paid by the DCFC customer as its loads and load factors improve over time. The all-volumetric rate for stations with load factors below 5% is more supportive for new stations during their initial period of low usage, compared to the 10% demand limiter structure in FPL's pilot riders.

Table 1

Tier	Load Factor	Demand Charge Discount*	Estimated GSD-1 Energy Charge Adjustment (\$/kWh)
1	0 - 5%	100%	\$0.03786
2	5 - 10%	75%	\$0.02839
3	10 - 15%	50%	\$0.01893
4	> 15%	0%	\$0

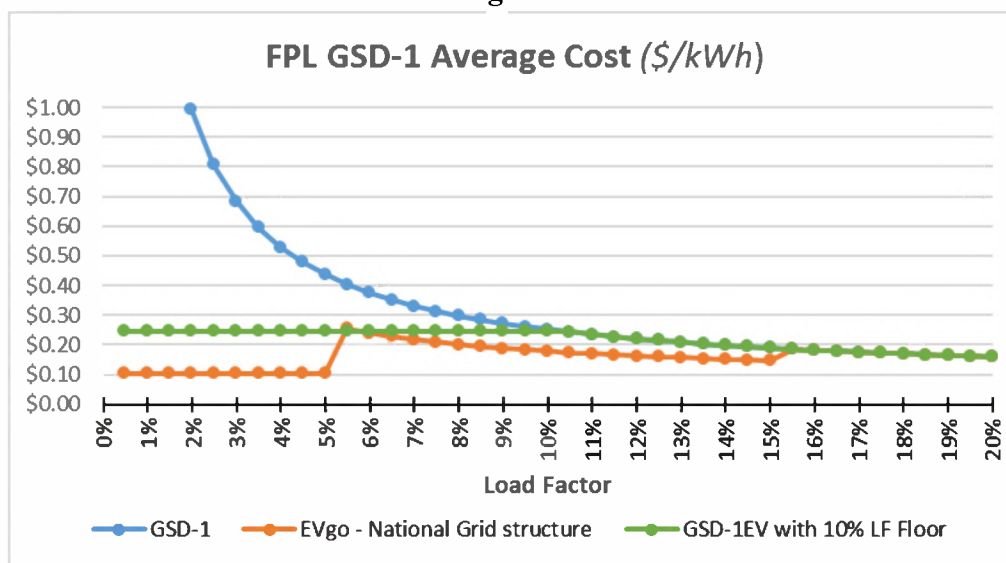
* The demand charge discount at each tier will be offset by the appropriate energy charge adjustment shown in the final column.

Q. Please compare your proposed DCFC rate structure to FPL's current pilot riders.

A. Figure 1 shows the average cost as a function of a station's load factor, for (1) the standard GSD-1 rate (blue line), (2) the current pilot GSD-1EV rider (green line), and (3) EVgo's proposed rate using the National Grid rate structure (orange line).

⁸ For a full description of the National Grid rate, see Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, Docket D.P.U. 21-91, National Grid, *Direct Testimony of Demand Charge Alternative Panel*, Exhibit NG-DCA-1 at <https://fileservice.eea.comacloud.net/FileService.Api/file/FileRoom/13758109>.

Figure 1



Q. Why is this modification in the public interest?

A. As illustrated in Figure 1, EVgo's recommended structure provides more support for stations with the lowest load factors, below 5%. It also provides modestly more support for stations with load factors in the 5% to 15% range, compared to the existing pilot rider structure. DCFC customers would pay the standard GSD-1 rate for load factors above 15%. This enhancement in the support for low-load-factor stations is in the public interest due to the continuing need to expand EV infrastructure in Florida to support the strong growth of the EV market in the state. All low-load-factor stations will benefit from this change, not just EVgo's. This proposal follows the practices of other utilities – National Grid, Arizona Public Service,⁹ Madison Gas & Electric,¹⁰ Dominion Energy in

⁹ See Rate Rider DCFC, https://www.aps.com/-/media/APS/APSCOM-PDFs/Utility/Regulatory-and-Legal/Regulatory-Plan-Details-Tariffs/Business/Rate-Riders/dcfc_DirectCurrentFastCharging.pdf.

¹⁰ See Sheet E-9.1 of <https://www.mge.com/MGE/media/MGE-Library/documents/rates-electric/electric-rates-20241227.pdf>.

Virginia,¹¹ and Public Service of Colorado¹² – that also offer commercial rates with reduced demand charges to commercial EV customers with low load factors, typically below 15%.

Q. Will providing this rate structure benefit FPL ratepayers?

A. Yes. Any revenues lost due to the reduction in the average rate paid by low-load-factor stations will be offset by load growth, and load growth will drive down rates for all ratepayers over time. As discussed by EVgo witness Beaton, a 2024 study by Synapse Energy Economics found that EVs contribute significantly more in utility revenues than costs, leading to downward pressure on rates across the country.¹³ In Florida in particular, Synapse found that the revenues from EV adoption exceeded costs by \$55.6 million between 2011 and 2021.¹⁴ FPL found this to be the case with its existing EV riders as well, stating “[w]hile FPL shows demand-related revenue loss [of \$204,000] in these early years, there is also \$2.3 million in revenues collected from customers through these tariffs that may not have otherwise materialized.”¹⁵ I calculate that modifying the EV riders as EVgo recommends would have resulted in an increase of \$49,000 in 2024 in the demand-related revenue loss, from \$204,000 to \$253,000. However, based on FPL’s experience to date, the incremental revenues will continue to far exceed the reduced

¹¹ See the GS-2 rate, with a waiver of demand charges for customers with monthly loads of less than 200 kWh per kWh, <https://cdn-dominionenergy-prd-001.azureedge.net/-/media/pdfs/virginia/business-rates/schedule-gs2.pdf>.

¹² See the Public Service of Colorado low load-factor rate, at Sheet 44 of its electric rate book, <https://xcelnew.my.salesforce.com/sfc/p/1U0000011ttV/a/8b000002Y8xL/kYe61yf.9xyigvh2701Az49XLgU2izDS8ShGaCXiwsQ>.

¹³ Synapse Energy Economics, *Electric Vehicles Are Driving Rates Down for All Customers* (January 2024), <https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/Electric%20Vehicles%20Are%20Driving%20Rates%20Down%20for%20All%20Customer%20Update%20Jan%202024%2021-032.pdf> at 3.

¹⁴ Synapse Energy Economics, *EVs Are Driving Rates Down for All Customers: State-by-State Cumulative EV Net Rate Impact Summary* (June 2024), https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/EV%20All%20State%20List%20PDF_0.pdf.

¹⁵ 2024 CEV Report at 12 (Table 6).

1 demand charges.¹⁶ This will support greater DCFC deployment which will lead to more
2 incremental loads, and new revenues, for FPL, as well as downward pressure on rates for
3 FPL's ratepayers. Furthermore, a robust public charging network is essential to support
4 the even larger incremental revenues that FPL will receive from home and workplace
5 charging of EVs.

6 **IV. UTILITY-OWNED PUBLIC FAST-CHARGING PRICING**

7 **Q. Please describe the Company's UEV tariff.**

8 A. Under this tariff, FPL has installed over 321 utility-owned fast charging ports in
9 workplaces, tourist destinations, and other public spaces throughout its service territory.
10 The utility now charges EV drivers \$0.30 per kWh to charge at these facilities. This rate
11 was set in 2020, in the 2020 CEV Order. The decision found that this rate was "market-
12 based" at that time, and was reasonable in the absence of cost data for this new utility
13 program:

14 FPL asserts that one of the goals of its petition is to learn more about
15 EV driver needs and gather more specific usage and cost data to allow FPL
16 to develop cost-based rates for EV charging services. The proposed UEV
17 tariff is not cost-based, but based on a "market-rate." Fast charging rates
18 vary by provider, by location, and the level of charging offered. We find
19 FPL's calculation of the proposed UEV rate to be appropriate for the limited
20 purpose of this pilot and that traditional cost-of-service based rates cannot
21 be accurately calculated at this early stage of utility-involvement in the EV
22 market. We find that FPL's proposed market-based rate is reasonable in the
23 limited context of approving pilot tariffs with the specific goal to collect
24 cost and usage data for utility-owned fast charging stations.¹⁷

¹⁶ This calculation is based on FPL's reported \$204,000 revenue loss under the existing rider, scaled up by the additional discount from EVgo's proposed CEV rate structure, as shown in Figure 1 by the difference between the gray and orange lines at load factors below 15%.

¹⁷ See 2020 CEV Order at 5.

1 **Q. What has the Company proposed with regard to the UEV tariff?**

2 A. The Company proposes to raise its pricing from \$0.30 per kWh to \$0.35 per kWh,
3 asserting that such a rate “is market-based and comparable to the EV pricing options
4 offered by non-utility providers.”¹⁸

5 **Q. How does FPL’s proposed pricing compare to the pricing of other DCFC operators?**

6 A. While I appreciate the Company’s initiative in proposing to increase its pricing, FPL’s
7 proposed price is still well below the current market rate for EV fast charging in Florida.
8 Based on data from a third-party survey of fast-charging prices in the state, the average
9 current price is \$0.48 per kWh, as of February 7, 2025.¹⁹ This price is conservative (i.e.
10 low) as a measure of the competitive market price, given that it appears to include FPL’s
11 utility-owned stations that offer the current below-market price of \$0.30 per kWh. FPL
12 owns about 20% of the fast-charging locations in its service territory.²⁰ In other words, a
13 survey of market prices that excludes FPL’s utility-owned stations would likely result in
14 an even higher price.

15 **Q. Is cost data now available on FPL’s utility-owned fast-charging stations?**

16 A. Yes. The 2024 EV Report shows that the 2024 costs for FPL’s public fast-charging
17 program were \$0.51 per kWh.²¹ Notably, FPL’s revenues from fast charging were \$0.30
18 per kWh, so other ratepayers subsidized FPL’s fast-charging stations in 2024 by \$0.21
19 per kWh, or \$2.387 million.²² This subsidy is more than ten times the reduced demand

¹⁸ See Docket 20240025-EI, *Direct Testimony of Tim Oliver* at 36.

¹⁹ See Stable Auto’s survey of Level 3 fast-charging prices in Florida, <https://stable.auto/insights/electric-vehicle-charger-price-by-state> (last updated Feb. 7, 2025).

²⁰ Based on the AFDC data discussed in Footnote 5, above.

²¹ See 2024 CEV Report, at Attachment 1, page 1. This attachment shows a 2024 revenue requirement of \$5.741 million to supply 11.162 million kWh at the Company-owned fast-charging stations.

²² *Id.* FPL’s fast-charging revenues in 2024 were \$3.354 million. The 2024 revenue requirement of \$5.741 million less revenues of \$3.354 million yields a subsidy of \$2.387 million in 2024.

1 charge revenues in 2024 due to the demand limiter in the GSD-1EV and GSDLP-1EV
2 riders.²³

3 **Q. Why is it important for the Commission to consider the utility's cost in setting the**
4 **rate for the UEV tariff?**

5 A. There are several reasons the Commission should consider the utility's cost in
6 determining the UEV tariff.

7 First, as I explained previously, the Commission stated "[w]e find FPL's
8 calculation of the proposed UEV rate to be appropriate for the **limited purpose of this**
9 **pilot** and that traditional cost-of-service based rates cannot be accurately calculated at
10 this early stage of utility-involvement in the EV market."²⁴ The Commission clearly
11 intended that market-based pricing be allowed for the pilot only, and implied that once
12 cost data is available, it should be used to determine pricing moving forward.

13 Second, as I explained previously, the general body of ratepayers are currently
14 subsidizing a portion of the costs of utility-owned charging stations. In 2024, this
15 amounted to \$2.387 million. Setting the UEV tariff in a way that ensures that it will
16 recover the utility's costs will relieve this burden on ratepayers.

17 Finally, considering the utility's costs in determining the UEV tariff will create a
18 more even playing field, thus driving private investment in EV charging in the
19 Company's territory. Private sector DCFC providers must charge prices that reflect the
20 full cost stack of DCFC which includes not only electricity, but also maintenance, a
21 customer call center, and other development and operations costs. If utilities are able to
22 charge a lower price because they can recover a portion of their EV-related costs, such as

²³ *Id.* at Table 6, showing the "demand limiter offset" of \$204,390 in 2024.

²⁴ *See* 2020 CEV Order at 5.

1 development, financing, and operations costs, from non-EV customers, the Commission
2 risks creating an uneven playing field that may discourage future private investment in
3 EV infrastructure. Further, it may undermine existing private investments, as EV drivers
4 may be more likely to charge at utility stations with below-market prices that are
5 subsidized by ratepayers.

6 **Q. What do you recommend with regard to the UEV tariff?**

7 A. I recommend that the Commission direct FPL to set pricing at its utility-owned chargers
8 that is aligned with both (1) FPL's costs for these chargers, in order to fully recover
9 FPL's costs and avoid subsidization by other ratepayers; and (2) current market pricing
10 for fast-chargers in FPL's service territory, in order to avoid distorting the EV charging
11 market.

12 Specifically, I recommend the UEV tariff be set at \$0.50 per kWh, not including
13 applicable taxes and fees. This pricing balances the conservative market survey price of
14 \$0.48 per kWh and FPL's 2024 fast-charging costs of \$0.51 per kWh. If FPL disagrees
15 with this price, we suggest they do their own survey of market prices, subject to
16 stakeholder input, in line with best practice.

17 **Q. Have other Commissions sought to ensure that the pricing of utility-owned fast-**
18 **charging was in line with market pricing?**

19 A. Yes, Xcel Energy in Colorado provides one example. The issue of pricing for utility-
20 owned DCFC stations went through a fully litigated process before the Colorado Public
21 Service Commission in 2021 and 2022 in Proceeding No. 21AL-0494E. Similar to FPL,
22 the utility proposed to charge EV drivers below market pricing at its utility-owned DCFC

stations.²⁵ In the end, the Colorado Commission considered two distinct proposals from parties for pricing at Xcel’s utility-owned DCFC stations. The first was presented in a settlement between Xcel Energy and PUC Staff (“Settlement Agreement”).²⁶ The second was presented by parties as a Stipulation (“First Stipulation”) and consisted of higher pricing to align with the average DCFC pricing in the competitive market in order to avoid discouraging private investment in the state.²⁷ The Colorado Commission ultimately adopted the pricing from the First Stipulation, concluding that the alternative “rates in the Settlement Agreement risk undercutting competition and causing a decline, or at least limiting the growth, in the deployment of DCFC stations by commercial EV charging companies.”²⁸ The Colorado Commission also provided general direction regarding pricing at utility owned stations and supported pricing that is in line with the private market, stating, “[i]n adopting rates at this stage, we remain mindful that the risk of utility-owned stations charging below-market rates could hamper the further development of private charging stations in these areas that are critical to enhance consumer confidence that EV charging is readily available.”²⁹

V. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

Q. Please summarize your recommendations to the Commission.

A. I recommend that the Commission:

²⁵ Colorado Public Utilities Commission, Proceeding No. 21AL-0494E. Xcel Energy’s original proposal would have put the blended rates at \$0.17 per kWh and \$0.34 per kWh depending on whether the station was rural or urban.

²⁶ Proceeding No. 21AL-0494E, Decision No. R22-0378 at ¶ 95.

²⁷ *Id.* at ¶ 96.

²⁸ Proceeding No. 21AL-0494E, Decision No. C22-0485 at ¶ 26.

²⁹ *Id.*

- 1 • Direct FPL to modify the GSD-1EV and GSLD-1EV riders as detailed herein, to
2 provide for a more graduated phase-in of demand charges for DCFC stations with
3 load factors below 15%, using a rate design now employed by other utilities such
4 as National Grid.
- 5 • Direct FPL to set pricing at its utility-owned chargers that is aligned with both (1)
6 FPL's costs for these chargers, in order to fully recover FPL's costs and avoid
7 subsidization by other ratepayers; and (2) current market pricing for fast-chargers
8 in FPL's service territory, in order to avoid distorting the EV charging market.
 - 9 ○ Specifically, EVgo recommends that the UEV tariff price be set at \$0.50
10 per kWh, not including applicable taxes and fees, which is aligned with
11 the current market for EV fast-charging service in Florida and with the
12 utility's stated costs to provide service at company-owned fast-charging
13 stations.

14 **Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?**

15 **A. Yes, it does.**

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Alex
2 Beaton was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida	)	Docket No. 20250011-EI
Power & Light Company	)	
	)	Submitted for filing: July 3, 2025

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

ALEX BEATON

ON BEHALF OF EVGO SERVICES, LLC*

JULY 3, 2025

*Substituting and adopting the testimony of Noah Garcia, originally filed on June 9, 2025.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY	1
II. BACKGROUND	5
III. MAKE-READY INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM	11
IV. COMMERCIAL EV CHARGING SERVICES PILOT	20
V. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS	23

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. Please state your name, title and business address.**

3 A. My name is Alex Beaton. I am Director of Market Development and Public Policy at
4 EVgo Services, LLC (EVgo). My business address is 1661 East Franklin Ave, El
5 Segundo, CA 90245.

6 **Q. Have you prepared a statement of your experience and qualifications?**

7 A. Yes. My experience and qualifications are described in the attached *curriculum vitae*
8 (CV), which is included as Exhibit AB-1 to this testimony. As demonstrated in my CV, I
9 have over a decade of experience in transportation electrification (TE) and related
10 regulation. I began my career in 2013 at the Office of United States Senator Bernard
11 Sanders where I advised Senator Sanders on policy matters including those related to
12 energy and transportation. In 2017, I joined the Senate Budget Committee staff, serving
13 as a policy advisor to the Committee on issues including energy and transportation.
14 Since leaving the United States Senate, I have been employed at EVgo and am currently
15 Director on the Market Development and Public Policy team. In this role I oversee
16 EVgo's government and regulatory affairs portfolio at the federal, state and local level,
17 including utility regulatory affairs.

18 **Q. Have you previously testified before this Commission?**

19 A. No, I have not. However, I have supervised and overseen the preparation of testimony
20 submitted before commissions in California, Illinois, Michigan, and Pennsylvania.

21 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this proceeding?**

22 A. I am appearing on behalf of EVgo. EVgo is one of the nation's leading public fast
23 charging providers. With more than 1,100 fast charging stations across over 40 states,

1 EVgo strategically deploys localized and accessible charging infrastructure by partnering
2 with leading businesses across the U.S., including retailers, grocery stores, restaurants,
3 shopping centers, gas stations, rideshare operators, and autonomous vehicle companies.
4 At its dedicated Innovation Lab, EVgo performs extensive interoperability testing and has
5 ongoing technical collaborations with leading automakers and industry partners to
6 advance the EV charging industry and deliver a seamless charging experience.

7 Under its owner-operator business model, EVgo develops, finances, owns, and
8 operates its fast-charging network. EVgo works with site host partners across the country
9 to deploy EV charging solutions at retail locations that are already part of customers'
10 daily routines. EVgo installs the public direct current fast chargers (DCFC) at no cost to
11 the site host partner. EVgo also maintains the customer relationship with the EV driver,
12 providing a call center that is available to customers 24/7, and is responsible for
13 operations and maintenance of its EV charging network.

14 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

15 A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide the Commission, the utility, and stakeholders
16 with the unique perspective of an established owner-operator of EV charging
17 infrastructure with experience in more than 40 states, including Florida, to ensure the
18 Company's EV charging programs will achieve their desired policy objectives and
19 benefit the Company's ratepayers. The Company's portfolio of EV charging programs
20 should represent a prudent investment of ratepayer money and should complement and
21 encourage, rather than hinder, strategically deployed private investment in EV charging
22 infrastructure in the Company's service territory. Specifically, my testimony
23 demonstrates the need for the Company to implement a make-ready program to maximize

benefits for its ratepayers and achieve the Commission’s policy objectives for all Floridians. My testimony also recommends the make-ready program be implemented in lieu of the Company’s proposed expansion of the Commercial EV Charging Services (CEVCS) pilot.

Q. Are other EVgo witnesses providing testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes. R. Thomas Beach, principal consultant of the consulting firm Crossborder Energy, will present EVgo’s recommendations related to Florida Power and Light’s (FPL or “the Company”) EV public charging pilot tariffs, including the General Service Demand (GSD-1EV) and General Service Large Demand (GSLD-1EV) tariffs, and the Utility-Owned Public Charging (UEV Tariff) tariff.

Q. What is EVgo’s interest in this proceeding?

A. The outcome of this proceeding will directly affect EVgo. EVgo is an active participant in the competitive market for DCFC in Florida, currently owning and operating more than 100 fast-charging stalls with plans for expansion. EVgo is also an electric commercial retail customer of FPL, taking service under the Company’s General Service Demand rates. EVgo also participates in FPL’s existing Electric Vehicle Charging Infrastructure Rider pilot, and may continue to participate or seek to participate in that program (to the extent it remains available) and other FPL electric vehicle charging-related rates and programs (collectively, “EV charging programs”).

In this proceeding, the Company proposes to make several of its EV charging programs permanent. The success of the Company’s EV charging proposals will impact the rates and overall bills paid by the Company’s ratepayers (which include EVgo) in the future. In general, increased electrification leads to higher electricity consumption, which

1 distributes system costs across a larger energy use base, thereby exerting downward
2 pressure on rates for all customers.

3 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations to the Commission in this proceeding.**

4 A. EVgo recommends the Commission:

- 5 • Direct the Company to implement a make-ready program with an annual budget
6 of at least \$5 million, that provides incentives of at least \$50,000 per stall for
7 DCFC at publicly-accessible locations. In doing so, the Commission would
8 continue the strong trend towards make-ready programs which have been adopted
9 by utilities in 20 other states, including Duke Energy in Florida. These programs
10 effectively drive deployment of EV charging infrastructure in FPL's service area
11 for the benefit of all of the utility's customers regardless of whether they drive or
12 ride EVs.
- 13 • Not adopt the Company's proposal to expand the scope of the CEVCS pilot to all
14 commercial customers, which is not sufficiently justified. Implementing a make-
15 ready program as suggested above would more effectively encourage private
16 sector investment in EV charging.
- 17 • Not adopt the Company's proposal to make the CEVCS tariff permanent, given
18 FPL's limited success and experience with the pilot tariff, plus the lack of a
19 detailed justification in the record of this case for the authorizations that it
20 requests.

21 **Q. Do you sponsor any exhibits to your testimony?**

22 A. Yes. I sponsor the following exhibit to my testimony:

- 23 • Exhibit AB-1 – CV of Alex Beaton

II. BACKGROUND

Q. What are the public interest benefits of increased TE?

A. TE can generate benefits for multiple stakeholders:

1. EV drivers can benefit from reduced vehicle operating costs for EVs as compared to traditional vehicles.¹
2. Electric utilities can benefit from increased load due to EV charging, increased grid reliability, and improved electrical system efficiency, as EV drivers tend to charge during off-peak hours.²
3. All electric utility ratepayers can realize benefits of transportation electrification: by charging during periods when the electric grid is underutilized, EVs and associated infrastructure can place downward pressure on utilities' electricity rates by spreading fixed system costs over a greater number of kilowatt-hours sold.^{3 4}

¹ *Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis - Plug-in Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis: Florida* (January 2019), M.J. Bradley & Associates, <https://www.erm.com/globalassets/documents/mjba-archive/reports/2019/flpevcbanalysis07jan19.pdf> at 10-11.

² Synapse Energy Economics, *Electric Vehicles Are Driving Rates Down for All Customers* (January 2024), <https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/Electric%20Vehicles%20Are%20Driving%20Rates%20Down%20for%20All%20Customer%20Update%20Jan%202024%2021-032.pdf> at 5.

³ Eric Cutter, et al. *Distribution Grid Cost Impacts Driven by Transportation Electrification*. Energy+Environmental Economics (June 2021), https://www.ethree.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/GridLab_2035-Transportation-Dist-Cost.pdf.

⁴ *Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis - Plug-in Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis: Florida* (January 2019), M.J. Bradley & Associates, <https://www.erm.com/globalassets/documents/mjba-archive/reports/2019/flpevcbanalysis07jan19.pdf> at 7-10.

1 Finally, the state as a whole can benefit from economic development, job creation,
2 improved air quality and associated health benefits.⁵ These benefits are widely
3 recognized by utility commissions and utilities across the country.⁶

4 **Q. Have the benefits of TE been quantified for the state of Florida?**

5 A. Yes. In 2019, Duke Energy worked with M.J. Bradley & Associates (MJB&A) to
6 conduct six state-level analyses “intended to provide input to state policy discussions
7 about actions required to promote further adoption of electric vehicles, as well as to
8 inform internal Duke planning efforts.”⁷ The study found that, if Florida personal EV⁸
9 adoption follows the moderate trajectory then assumed by the Energy Information
10 Administration, the net present value of cumulative net benefits from greater EV use in
11 the state will exceed \$11.7 billion state-wide by 2050.⁹ If EV sales in Florida are high
12 enough to get the state onto a more aggressive trajectory (for example through supportive
13 policies and programs), the net present value of cumulative net benefits from greater EV
14 use in Florida could exceed \$106.2 billion statewide by 2050.¹⁰ This Florida study
15 estimated the costs and benefits of increased adoption of EVs in the state, including:

⁵ *Id.* at 10-15.

⁶ *See, e.g.*, Georgia Public Service Commission Docket No. 42516, *Order Adopting Settlement Agreement*, <https://services.psc.ga.gov/api/v1/External/Public/Get/Document/DownloadFile/179856/62307> at 18; and Charles Harper, Gregory McAndrews, and Danielle Saas Byrnett, *Electric Vehicles: Key Trends, Issues, and Considerations for State Regulators* (October 2019), NARUC, <https://pubs.naruc.org/pub/32857459-0005-B8C5-95C6-1920829CABFE>; and

Delaney Dixon et al., *Mini Guide on Transportation Electrification: State-Level Roles and Collaboration among Public Utility Commissions, State Energy Offices, and Departments of Transportation* (Summer 2022), National Council on Electricity Policy, <https://pubs.naruc.org/pub/131FFF33-1866-DAAC-99FB-D86EE13B1709>.

⁷ *Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis - Plug-in Electric Vehicle Cost-Benefit Analysis: Florida* (January 2019), M.J. Bradley & Associates, <https://www.erm.com/globalassets/documents/mjba-archive/reports/2019/flpevcbanalysis07jan19.pdf> at 19.

⁸ Referred to in the M.J. Bradley report as “plug-in electric vehicles” or PEVs.

⁹ *Id.* at ii.

¹⁰ *Id.* at iii.

- the financial benefits that would accrue to all electric utility customers in Florida due to greater utilization of the electric grid during low load hours, and resulting increased utility revenues from EV charging;
- the annual financial benefits to Florida drivers from owning EVs—from fuel and maintenance cost savings compared to owning gasoline vehicles; and
- reductions in gasoline consumption, and associated greenhouse gas (GHG) and nitrogen oxide (NOx) emission from greater use of EVs instead of gasoline vehicles.

Q. Are you aware of any study that specifically quantifies the impact of EV adoption on utility customers?

A. Yes. A 2024 study by Synapse Energy Economics found that, since 2011, EVs have contributed significantly more in utility revenues than costs. Because of this, EVs have helped apply downward pressure on rates across the country.¹¹ In Florida, in particular, Synapse found that the utility revenues from EV adoption exceeded costs by \$55.6 million between 2011 and 2021,¹² demonstrating that TE provides net benefits to utility ratepayers.

¹¹ Synapse Energy Economics, *Electric Vehicles Are Driving Rates Down for All Customers* (January 2024), <https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/Electric%20Vehicles%20Are%20Driving%20Rates%20Down%20for%20All%20Customer%20Update%20Jan%202024%2021-032.pdf> at 3.

¹² Synapse Energy Economics, *EVs Are Driving Rates Down for All Customers: State-by-State Cumulative EV Net Rate Impact Summary* (June 2024), https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/EV%20All%20State%20List%20PDF_0.pdf.

1 **Q. How does increased TE provide economic benefits to the state and local**
2 **jurisdictions?**

3 A. Policies and programs that support TE will also drive private investment to the state and
4 thereby lead to economic development and job creation. As of June 2024, over \$78
5 billion has been invested in TE manufacturing with over 73,900 anticipated TE
6 manufacturing jobs in the Southeast.¹³ While Florida currently lacks a major passenger
7 vehicle production facility, increased TE will bring Florida economic benefits from jobs
8 in the development, construction, and maintenance of TE facilities and assets.
9 Additionally, policies to increase TE can attract manufacturing plants and other jobs to
10 the state as it has for other states in the region.¹⁴ Finally, increased TE drives economic
11 growth for local businesses, as public EV charging stations tend to attract higher-income,
12 exploratory visitors, and local residents. One study found that a single EV charging
13 station increased spending by 3.2% for businesses within 100 meters between January
14 2021 and June 2023.¹⁵ These findings underscore the value of expanding TE as a tool for
15 local economic development.

16 **Q. What public interest benefits of TE have been recognized by the state of Florida?**

17 A. In 2021, Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) released its Electric Vehicle
18 Infrastructure Master Plan (EVMP). This plan explains that TE provides opportunities to
19 transform mobility by providing cost-effective travel options while promoting energy

¹³ Matthew Vining and Moe Khatib, *Transportation Electrification in the Southeast* (Atlas Public Policy, October 2024), <https://www.cleanenergy.org/wp-content/uploads/Transportation-Electrification-in-the-Southeast-2024.pdf>

¹⁴ Conner Smith and Kim Latham, *Transportation Electrification in Florida: A Deep Dive Into Travel Patterns & Statistics Across the EV Sector* (Atlas Public Policy, October 2020), <https://cleanenergy.org/wp-content/uploads/Transportation-Electrification-in-Florida.pdf> at 9-10.

¹⁵ Zheng, Y., Keith, D.R., Wang, S. *et al.* Effects of electric vehicle charging stations on the economic vitality of local businesses. *Nat Commun* 15, 7437 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-024-51554-9>, <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-024-51554-9>.

1 independence.¹⁶ It notes that electric mobility provides several benefits to both
2 transportation and energy sectors including, but not limited to, lower cost of vehicle
3 ownership for households due to lower fuel and maintenance costs; increased energy
4 diversity and independence; zero tailpipe emissions leading to improved air quality,
5 reduction in noise pollution, and improved vehicle efficiency.¹⁷

6 **Q. What is DCFC infrastructure?**

7 A. DCFC charges a vehicle's battery using direct current at high power, which allows for
8 fast charging in minutes instead of hours. DCFC is well-suited for quick charge needs in
9 and around cities, towns, and suburbs and along high-traffic travel corridors. DCFC
10 stations are generally located at or near places where drivers live, drive, and shop,
11 including retail locations, restaurants, grocery stores, and other locations where an EV
12 driver will be for 15-45 minutes. By contrast, Level 2 charging typically provides a full
13 charge in 4 to 8 hours and is often sought in longer duration, long dwell-time locations
14 such as at workplaces, homes, amusement parks, or other destinations where drivers may
15 spend several hours.

16 **Q. How does public DCFC drive greater TE?**

17 A. EVgo has found that public DCFC helps drive EV adoption—and therefore increases
18 charging and electric load—by serving a variety of drivers' needs. DCFC builds the range
19 confidence of EV drivers, especially on trips between cities or across the country. As the
20 FDOT notes in its EVMP released in 2021, range anxiety during longer trips is still a

¹⁶ https://fdotwww.blob.core.windows.net/sitefinity/docs/default-source/emergingtechnologies/evprogram/fdotevmp.pdf?sfvrsn=b5888a_2 at 4.

¹⁷ *Id.* at 5.

1 perceived barrier to EV adoption.¹⁸ Public DCFC plays an equally important role in
2 dense, urban, and suburban areas where not every home has a driveway, attached garage,
3 or—in many cases—any dedicated parking. According to the International Council on
4 Clean Transportation, apartment-dwelling EV drivers living in multifamily housing rely
5 on public charging for 50-80% of their charging,¹⁹ as they typically do not have access to
6 dedicated parking or home charging. Similarly, research from UCLA’s Luskin Center
7 shows that 43% of multifamily housing residents rely on DCFC stations for their primary
8 means of charging.²⁰ Thus, siting DCFC in community locations near multifamily
9 housing and existing amenities drives EV adoption by providing charging options to
10 drivers that do not own a single-family home.

11 **Q. Please provide background on the role of utilities in supporting TE.**

12 A. Utilities can play a significant role in advancing TE in addition to their traditional role of
13 ensuring there is sufficient capacity on the grid. However, it is crucial to ensure that
14 utility programs are complementary to private market activities in order to enable a
15 robust competitive market for EV charging that will attract private capital investment,
16 lead to increased EV adoption, and put a downward pressure on utility customer rates
17 over the long term. Aiming to achieve this balance, utilities and Commissions nationwide
18 are moving toward a framework wherein utilities support the competitive market through
19 make-ready infrastructure investments and/or rebate programs.

¹⁸ See https://fdotwww.blob.core.windows.net/sitefinity/docs/default-source/emergingtechnologies/evprogram/fdotevmp.pdf?sfvrsn=b5888a_2 at 7.

¹⁹ International Council on Clean Transportation, *Quantifying the Electric Vehicle Charging Infrastructure Gap Across U.S. Markets* (January 2019), https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/US_charging_Gap_20190124.pdf at 9.

²⁰ DeShazo and Di Filippo, “Evaluating Multi-Unit Resident Charging Behavior at Direct Current Fast Chargers. UCLA Luskin Center for Innovation,” (February 2021), <https://innovation.luskin.ucla.edu/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Evaluating-Multi-Unit-Resident-Charging-Behavior-at-Direct-Charging-Behavior-at-Direct-Current-Fast-ChargersCurrent-Fast-Chargers.pdf> at 3, 13.

1 Another way utilities support TE is through rate design. As is discussed by EVgo
2 witness R. Thomas Beach, public DCFC infrastructure has a unique load profile that
3 makes it distinct from other commercial customers. The availability of commercial EV
4 rates that account for the unique loads of fast charging stations incentivizes private
5 investment within the state and thus is also essential to achieve TE at scale.

6 **III. MAKE-READY INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM**

7 **Q. What is the purpose of this section of your testimony?**

8 A. In this section of my testimony, I recommend the Commission direct the Company to
9 implement a new type of program—a make-ready program—in order to most efficiently
10 use the Company’s resources to advance TE while maximizing benefits for the
11 Company’s ratepayers.

12 **Q. What is a make-ready program?**

13 A. “Make-ready” infrastructure refers to the electrical equipment necessary to operate a
14 charging station. This can include sub-panels, main-panels, conductors, wiring,
15 transformers, and other equipment on both the customer- and utility-side of the meter.
16 Utility make-ready programs support the development of EV charging stations by
17 reducing the upfront cost of the utility-related construction required to install EV
18 charging infrastructure, which EV charging providers must cover. Through make-ready
19 programs, utilities might, for instance, invest in rate-based distribution upgrades and
20 branch line extensions, while leaving investments in chargers, charger ownership,
21 operation and maintenance, marketing, customer service, and network operation to
22 private sector providers. Make-ready programs have been implemented across the nation
23 in over 20 states and, when well-designed and funded at levels that align with the

installed costs of DCFC, have efficiently spurred private investment in chargers and driving ratepayer benefits.

Q. Can you provide examples of other utilities that have implemented make-ready programs?

A. Yes. As I noted above, state public utilities commissions in over 20 states have approved make-ready programs and in recent years, \$1.78 billion have been authorized for make-ready programs, as opposed to \$129.3 million for utility-owned programs. In fact, in April 2024, Duke Energy²¹ put forward a make-ready program in Florida, which was subsequently approved by the Commission in November 2024. Duke's make-ready program includes a forecasted budget of \$3.28 million for public DCFCs over 50 kW.

Additionally, Georgia Power's Make-Ready Infrastructure Program²² provides up to \$300,000 per project for public-facing sites and has a budget of approximately \$53 million between 2023 and 2025. In their filing, Georgia Power cited "increasing customer interest and market demand," as well as "[the Company's] efforts to invest in the infrastructure and technology needed to support the growth of electric transportation in Georgia."²³ On May 19, 2025, Georgia Power and the Public Interest Advocacy Staff filed a petition to extend the current Alternative Rate Plan, which would extend the program and provide another \$53 million between 2026 and 2028.²⁴

Two other examples of make-ready programs include Tucson Electric Power and Xcel Energy in Colorado:

²¹ <https://www.duke-energy.com/business/products/ev-complete/charger-prep-credit>.

²² <https://www.georgiapower.com/business/products-programs/business-solutions/electric-transportation-business-programs/make-ready.html>.

²³ Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No. 44280, *Direct Testimony of Christopher C. Womack, On Behalf of Georgia Power Company* at 10.

²⁴ Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No. 44280, *Joint Petition of Georgia Power Company and the Public Interest Advocacy Staff for Approval of the Stipulation to Extend the Alternate Rate Plan*.

- 1 • Tucson Electric Power's make-ready program offers utility investment of up to
2 \$40,000 per DCFC connector, covering up to 75% of project costs.²⁵ The utility
3 has allocated \$16.4 million for commercial rebates.
- 4 • Xcel Energy in Colorado's EV Supply Infrastructure Program²⁶ provided make-
5 ready infrastructure for 186 privately developed public DCFC with a total budget
6 of \$9.63 million between 2021 and 2023. Xcel Energy's most recent programs,
7 which will be available from 2024 through 2026 have a budget of \$120 million
8 and will offer a \$45,000-\$90,000 make-ready rebate per DCFC connector. The
9 current program also offers a charger rebate of up to \$40,000 per connector
10 (depending on power level) for certain DCFC locations.

11 Other utilities that provide make-ready programs include Alabama Power,²⁷
12 Commonwealth Edison in Illinois,²⁸ and National Grid and Eversource in
13 Massachusetts.²⁹

14 **Q. Please describe Duke Energy's Make-Ready Program.**

15 A. As I noted above, utilities in Florida are already opting to move toward the make-ready
16 model, i.e., Duke Energy. In Docket No. 20240025-EI, the Commission approved Duke

²⁵ <https://www.tep.com/smart-ev-charging-program/>.

²⁶ <https://co.my.xcelenergy.com/s/business/ev>.

²⁷ <https://www.alabamapower.com/business/business-customers-and-services/electric-transportation-business-programs/make-ready-program.html>; The program provides DCFC rebates up to \$20,000 per port for make-ready infrastructure.

²⁸ <https://www.comed.com/about-us/clean-energy/make-ready-rebate-program>; The program provides make-ready rebates with limits of \$667-\$1,000 per kW for DCFCs between 2023 and 2025 with a total budget of \$30 million. And for 2026 to 2028, it will provide make-ready rebates with limits of \$450-\$675 per kW, with a total budget of \$47 million.

²⁹ See, e.g., https://www.nationalgridus.com/media/pdfs/bus-ways-to-save/ev/cm8214b-ev-public-workplace_incentive_charts.pdf; National Grid and Eversource Massachusetts's Public and Workplace Charging Program provides a customer-side make-ready incentive between \$30,000 and \$60,000 per port based on power level and a utility-side make-ready incentive for DCFCs. The programs also offer a charger rebate for DCFCs up to \$40,000 and \$80,000 per port based on power level and location. Between 2023 and 2026, National Grid's program has a public and workplace DCFC budget of approximately \$94.7 million, and Eversource's program has a public and workplace DCFC budget of \$109.1 million.

1 Energy's Make-Ready Credit Program (MRC Program), which will be available from
2 2025 through 2027. Duke Energy proposed the program "[to support] the adoption of
3 EVs"³⁰ and "[simplify] EV adoption"³¹ by providing an incentive, in the form of a credit
4 on a customer's bill or a payment to a contractor, to defray a portion of the EV "make
5 ready" expenses related to the installation of the infrastructure needed to bring safe
6 electrical service to EV charging hardware. This program is available to nonresidential
7 Duke Energy customers that install at their premises the wiring and circuitry required for
8 a Level 2 or higher-powered EV supply equipment. For DCFC, the incentive levels per
9 charger range between \$8,831 and \$230,184 based on the type of chargers, nameplate
10 power output, and projected usage based on site characteristics. In its application, Duke
11 described the program's benefit of creating a downward pressure on rates for the benefit
12 of all customers,³² as well as supporting safety, grid management,³³ and the competitive
13 EV charging market.³⁴

14 **Q. What did the Commission state with regard to Duke Energy's MRC Program?**

15 A. The Commission's Order approving Duke Energy's MRC Program stated, "[t]he record
16 demonstrates that [the residential EV Off-Peak Charging Load Management Program and
17 the MRC program] offer benefits to the system as a whole, and are expected to result in
18 lower rates overall, delay potential future investments in infrastructure, and offer
19 immediate benefits to participants. Participation in these programs is voluntary, and any

³⁰ Docket 20240025-EI, *Direct Testimony of Marcia Olivier* at 19.

³¹ Docket 20240025-EI, *Direct Testimony of Tim Duff* at 17.

³² *Id.* at 20-21.

³³ *Id.* at 21.

³⁴ *Id.* at 22.

costs on the system resulting from the program are expected to be exceeded by additional revenues from EV charging.”³⁵

Q. Are you aware that the Company’s rates include EV Charging Infrastructure Riders?

A. Yes.

Q. And are you aware that those riders provide a benefit to DCFC customers?

A. Yes, I am aware those riders are intended to help alleviate the “demand charge barrier” that charging customers can face at low load factors. I commend FPL for their early leadership in establishing those riders in an attempt to support further deployment by recognizing the unique load of DCFCs.

Q. Why is a make-ready credit necessary in addition to the benefit available to DCFC customers through the EV charging infrastructure riders?

A. Make-ready programs are complementary to demand charge alternative rates. Demand charge alternative rates address the unique load profile of public DCFC infrastructure, which creates a disproportionately high effective dollar per kilowatt-hour cost (due to demand charges) and makes up the largest portion of an EV charging site’s ongoing *operating* costs. On the other hand, make-ready programs defray a portion of the high *initial* capital costs for deploying chargers—the costs to install the infrastructure needed to bring safe electrical service to EV charging hardware. While both make-ready programs and effective commercial rate design are critical to enabling transportation electrification, they address different barriers and, in tandem, can build on FPL’s efforts

³⁵ Docket No. 20240025-EI, *Final Order Approving 2024 Settlement Agreement*, Order No. PSC-2024-0472-AS-EI (November 12, 2024), <https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/library/filings/2024/09858-2024/09858-2024.pdf> at 19.

1 to encourage TE to date and make the Company's service territory attractive for the
2 increased private investment that drives the benefits of broader TE adoption.

3 **Q. Do make-ready programs create a risk of stranded assets?**

4 A. While make-ready programs defray a portion of the high initial costs to deploy chargers,
5 third-party EV charging providers are still making a significant financial investment. As a
6 result, EV charging providers remain incentivized to actively ensure successful
7 installation and operation of the chargers. For example, EVgo intends to operate its
8 hardware for 7-10 years, with the potential for customer-side upgrades or equipment
9 replacement following that time frame. Thus, there is limited risk in this scenario that the
10 make-ready infrastructure would become a stranded asset.

11 **Q. What does EVgo recommend with regard to a make-ready program?**

12 A. EVgo recommends the Commission direct the Company to implement a make-ready
13 program, similar to Duke Energy's program, with an annual budget of at least \$5 million,
14 that provides incentives of at least \$50,000 per stall for DCFC at publicly-accessible
15 locations.

16 **Q. Why does EVgo propose these incentive levels?**

17 A. This level of investment reflects a consideration of the costs of public DCFC and what
18 will meaningfully drive program participation, improving the program's efficiency and
19 maximizing the benefits to ratepayers.

20 EVgo has a long history of competing in the open market in Florida, and looks
21 forward to continuing to compete in the open market against other public EV charging
22 providers (all of whom will have the ability to pursue the same opportunities that the
23 proposed make-ready program makes available). But all of these companies in the

business of deploying public DCFC in FPL's service territory will face the same general categories and magnitudes of expected costs. In a 2023 study, the National Renewable Energy Laboratory assessed the costs of charging infrastructure to estimate the cumulative capital investment required to deploy a charging network that would accommodate the EVs on the road in 2030. For DCFC, the study estimated the hardware cost for a 150 kW charger ranged from \$66,400 to \$102,200 per port,³⁶ while the hardware cost for a 350+ kW charger ranged from \$116,400 to \$167,400 per port.³⁷ Additionally, the study estimated the installation costs for a 150 kW charger ranged from \$45,800 to \$94,000 per port, while the installation costs for a 350+ kW charger ranged from \$63,700 to \$117,900 per port.³⁸ Consequently, the cost to procure and deploy each charging port could cost between \$112,200 and \$285,300.

Table 1.

	150 kW charger	350+ kW charger
Hardware Cost	Between \$66,400 and \$102,200 per port	Between \$116,400 and \$167,400 per port
Installation Costs	Between \$45,800 and \$94,000 per port	Between \$63,700 and \$117,900 per port
Total Costs	Between \$112,200 and \$196,200 per port	Between \$180,100 and \$285,300 per port

As noted above, over \$1.78 billion in funding for utility make-ready programs have been approved across the country, including by Duke Energy in Florida. The \$50,000 per stall cap incentive that I recommend be offered by the make-ready program

³⁶ In this case "port" refers to a unit that provides power to charge only one vehicle at a time and therefore is equivalent to my defined term "stall."

³⁷ Eric Wood et al., rep., *The 2030 National Charging Network: Estimating U.S. Light-Duty Demand for Electric Vehicle Charging Infrastructure* (National Renewable Energy Laboratory, June 2023), <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy23osti/85654.pdf> at 33.

³⁸ *Id.*

1 is in line with the incentive levels offered by Duke Energy Florida's MRC Program,
2 which can range from approximately \$39,000-\$67,000 per stall for high-powered public
3 DCFCs, as determined by a complex custom calculation.³⁹ In this case, I recommend a
4 fixed incentive per stall—a common approach which will simplify the program for
5 participants and streamline implementation for the utility.

6 **Q. Why is it important for the Company to offer a make-ready program similar to**
7 **Duke Energy's program?**

8 A. The Commission should seek to enable ratepayers across utility territories to access
9 similar benefits wherever possible. As the Commission stated, the Duke MRC program is
10 expected to result in lower rates overall for Duke ratepayers.⁴⁰ FPL ratepayers should also
11 be afforded these benefits. Further, the availability of programs that support charger
12 deployment across the state are critical to serve drivers' needs. The Company serves over
13 12 million customers, or over half of the state's population.⁴¹

14 **Q. Why should the Company initiate a make-ready program instead of relying on**
15 **deployment of utility-owned chargers?**

16 A. We commend FPL for their early leadership in transportation electrification. Since FPL's
17 initiation of the Evolution program 6 years ago, utilities across over 20 states have
18 primarily moved to the make-ready model to accelerate deployment of charging in their
19 service territories, including Duke Energy with the Commission's recent approval of the

³⁹ See <https://www.duke-energy.com/business/products/ev-complete/charger-prep-credit> for public DC fast charger, 341-380 nameplate kW, low to medium volume site or high volume site. The calculation shows credit per charger, which we assume provides two stalls each.

⁴⁰ Docket No. 20240025-EI, *Final Order Approving 2024 Settlement Agreement*, Order No. PSC-2024-0472-AS-EI (November 12, 2024), <https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/library/filings/2024/09858-2024/09858-2024.pdf> at 19.

⁴¹ Docket No. 20250011-EI, *Test Year Notification Pursuant to Rule 25-6.140, Florida Administrative Code*, Document No. 00012-2025 (January 2, 2025), <https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/library/filings/2025/00012-2025/00012-2025.pdf> at 1.

1 MRC Program. Through make-ready programs, utilities are fully leveraging private
2 market investment and expertise to deploy a robust charging network that serves drivers'
3 needs. By incentivizing more third-party investments in charging infrastructure, make-
4 ready programs increase electrification to generate benefits, such as a downward pressure
5 on rates for all of the utility's customers regardless of whether they drive or ride EVs.

6 **Q. Why does EVgo propose a \$5 million budget?**

7 A. While Duke Energy's MRC program estimated a total budget of approximately \$3.28M
8 between 2025 and 2027,⁴² "the estimated costs, revenues, and forecasted participation for
9 each of the seven customer segments do not constitute firm caps or limits for the
10 proposed program."⁴³ As a result, the program may ultimately see a higher total budget.
11 Moreover, compared to Duke Energy's 2 million customers,⁴⁴ the Company serves over
12 12 million customers⁴⁵ and could reasonably expect a significantly larger level of
13 participation in its program.

14 Thus, EVgo recommends that this level of funding be initially allocated on a pilot
15 basis with the option to make adjustments as necessary in the future.

16 **Q. How does EVgo recommend this program be funded?**

17 A. One way to fund the make-ready program could be by diverting funding from the
18 Company's other proposals. Specifically, EVgo recommends diverting any costs related
19 to the CEVCS pilot, as the needs the Company seeks to address with this program can be
20 more efficiently addressed by the private market (which I will address next). The

⁴² Docket 20240025-EI, Exhibit TJD-1, "Electric Vehicle Make Ready Credit Program."

⁴³ Docket 20240025-EI, *Rebuttal Testimony of Timothy J. Duff* at 4.

⁴⁴ <https://investors.duke-energy.com/news/news-details/2025/New-Duke-Energy-programs-offer-Florida-customers-more-choices-related-to-electric-vehicles/default.aspx>.

⁴⁵ Docket No. 20250011-EI, *Test Year Notification Pursuant to Rule 25-6.140, Florida Administrative Code*, Document No. 00012-2025 (January 2, 2025), <https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/library/filings/2025/00012-2025/00012-2025.pdf> at 1.

Commission could also consider whether to divert funds from FPL’s EV Technology and Software categories, which FPL plans to use for “exploring emerging technologies and software upgrades to the FPL EVolution app to ensure system integrity and enhance the customer experience.”⁴⁶ This funding may be better utilized to promote more charging infrastructure by the private market to support EV drivers’ experience. Furthermore, while the Company may initially allocate costs for this proposal, EVgo expects the Commission’s reasoning when approving Duke’s make-ready proposal to apply here as well.⁴⁷ Much of those costs will be offset in additional revenue generated, as exemplified in the 2024 Synapse Energy Economics analysis referenced earlier in this testimony.

IV. COMMERCIAL EV CHARGING SERVICES PILOT

Q. What is the purpose of this section of your testimony?

A. In this section of my testimony, I recommend the Commission not approve the Company’s proposals regarding the CEVCS pilot.

Q. Please describe the Company’s CEVCS pilot.

A. As described by FPL witness Mr. Oliver, the CEVCS pilot allows the utility to install, own, operate, and maintain EV charging equipment on customer premises. The tariff structure (Schedule CEVCS-1) for this service requires the customer to pay a fixed monthly charge that recovers FPL’s costs and expenses over the asset’s lifespan. As a result, FPL asserts that this tariff has no cost impact on FPL’s general body of ratepayers.

⁴⁶ Response to Southern Alliance for Clean Energy’s First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 8, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

⁴⁷ Docket No. 20240025-EI, *Final Order Approving 2024 Settlement Agreement*, Order No. PSC-2024-0472-AS-EI (November 12, 2024), <https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/library/filings/2024/09858-2024/09858-2024.pdf> at 19.

1 **Q. What is the utility’s proposal for the CEVCS pilot?**

2 A. The Company now seeks approval to make this utility-owned EV charging infrastructure
3 offering permanent, and plans to expand the tariff offering beyond charging services for
4 fleet vehicles, to include charging services for all other commercial customers,⁴⁸ such as
5 charging stations for multi-unit dwellings, and at destinations such as hospitals,
6 universities, airports, parks, and retail establishments.⁴⁹ The Company forecasts that 180
7 incremental ports will be enrolled in 2026, 180 incremental ports enrolled in 2027, 200
8 incremental ports enrolled in 2028, and 265 incremental ports enrolled in 2029.⁵⁰

9 **Q. Has the CEVCS pilot been successful?**

10 A. I don’t believe so. While FPL defines success by interest and enrollment of commercial
11 customers,⁵¹ FPL has acquired only one customer under this pilot.⁵² The Company
12 appears to have 11 other fleet charging customers at 19 sites that have not sought service
13 under this tariff for utility-owned and operated equipment.⁵³

14 **Q. What is your position on FPL’s proposal to expand the CEVCS pilot?**

15 A. I do not support the proposal to expand this pilot to all commercial customers. The
16 Company has a long track record of interest in TE and, in addition to the CEVCS pilot,
17 has already been approved to own and operate 585 public fast charging ports through its
18 EVolution program by the end of 2025.⁵⁴ However, since this approval, utilities across

⁴⁸ See Docket 20240025-EI, *Direct Testimony of Tim Oliver* at 40.

⁴⁹ Response to EVgo’s First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 8, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

⁵⁰ Response to Staff’s Fifth Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 100, included in Exhibit RTB-

2.

⁵¹ Response to EVgo’s First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 1, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

⁵² See 2024 CEV Report at 10.

⁵³ *Id.* and Table 4, showing 190 fast-charging ports for fleets installed or in progress at an average of 10 ports per site, i.e. at 19 sites.

⁵⁴ Response to EVgo’s First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 12, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

1 over 20 states have primarily moved to the make-ready model including Duke Energy
2 Florida. Given the existing scope and expected continued buildout of FPL's utility-owned
3 network, as well as limited uptake in the existing CEVCS program, a make-ready
4 program is a more appropriate tool to meet TE goals in FPL territory. Thus, the Company
5 should implement the best practice of a make-ready program to support third-party EV
6 charging providers rather than expand its utility-owned network outside of the EVolution
7 program through the CEVCS pilot.

8 Further, FPL seeks to expand utility-ownership of public fast-charging without
9 demonstrating a clear need for these services that cannot be met by the private sector. The
10 utility states "FPL's Commercial Electric Vehicle Charging Services (CEVCS) program
11 offers a solution and another option for customers, similar to other third-party EV
12 charging solutions. Like those programs, our CEVCS program provides a turnkey
13 approach for commercial customers looking to provide electric vehicle charging
14 services."⁵⁵ In fact, many EV charging providers, including EVgo, offer a turnkey
15 solution to commercial customers at no cost to the customer, while the utility seeks to
16 charge the customer for the same services. The utility has also not proposed any specific
17 guardrails on this program to limit its use to situations in which the private market cannot
18 provide these services. Given that this duplicates a service existing in the market, a make-
19 ready program, as I have proposed above, may be a more appropriate alternative solution
20 to provide commercial customers with more access to charging services.

⁵⁵ Response to EVgo's First Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 8g, included in Exhibit RTB-2.

1 **Q. What is your position on FPL’s proposal to make permanent the CEVCS Pilot?**

2 A. I do not support FPL’s proposal. With only one customer enrolled, the pilot has not
3 demonstrated that there is substantial demand to warrant making the pilot permanent.

4 **Q. What does EVgo recommend with regard to FPL’s proposed changes to the CEVCS**
5 **pilot?**

6 A. I recommend the Commission:

- 7 • Not adopt the Company’s proposal to expand the scope of the CEVCS pilot to all
8 commercial customers, which could have a significant negative impact on the
9 private market for EV charging and is not clearly justified.
- 10 • Not adopt the Company’s proposal make this tariff permanent, given FPL’s
11 limited success and experience with the pilot tariff (i.e. just one customer through
12 the end of 2024) and the lack of a detailed justification in the record of this case
13 for the authorizations that it requests.

14 **V. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS**

15 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations to the Commission.**

16 A. EVgo recommends the Commission:

- 17 • Direct the Company to implement a make-ready program with an annual budget
18 of at least \$5 million, that provides incentives of at least \$50,000 per stall for
19 DCFC at publicly-accessible locations. In doing so, the Commission would move
20 the state primarily towards a make-ready model as utilities across 20 other states
21 have done to effectively drive deployment of EV charging infrastructure in FPL’s
22 service area for the benefit of all of the utility’s customers regardless of whether
23 they drive or ride EVs.

- Not adopt the Company's proposal to expand the scope of the CEVCS pilot to all commercial customers, which could discourage private sector investment in EV charging and is not sufficiently justified. Implementing a make-ready program as suggested above would more effectively encourage private sector investment in EV charging.
- Not adopt the Company's proposal to make the CEVCS tariff permanent, given FPL's limited success and experience with the pilot tariff, plus the lack of a detailed justification in the record of this case for the authorizations that it requests.

10 **Q: Does this conclude your direct testimony?**

11 A. Yes.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
2 Christopher C. Walters was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

)
) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
)

Direct Testimony and Exhibits of

Christopher C. Walters

On behalf of

Federal Executive Agencies

June 9, 2025



Project 11813

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

_____	)	
In re: Petition for rate increase	)	DOCKET NO.
by Florida Power & Light	)	20250011-EI
Company.	)	

STATE OF MISSOURI	)	
	)	SS
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS	)	

Affidavit of Christopher C. Walters

Christopher C. Walters, being first duly sworn, on his oath states:

1. My name is Christopher C. Walters. I am a consultant with Brubaker & Associates, Inc., having its principal place of business at 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140, Chesterfield, Missouri 63017. We have been retained by the Federal Executive Agencies in this proceeding on their behalf.

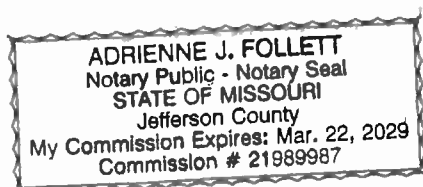
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes are my direct testimony and exhibits which were prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in the Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 20250011-EI.

3. I hereby swear and affirm that the testimony and exhibits are true and correct and that they show the matters and things that they purport to show.



Christopher C. Walters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, 2025.



Notary Public

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

	)	
In re: Petition for rate increase	)	DOCKET NO.
by Florida Power & Light	)	20250011-EI
Company.	)	

**Table of Contents to the
Direct Testimony of Christopher C. Walters**

	<u>Page</u>
I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. SUMMARY.....	2
III. INDUSTRY TRENDS AND ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	3
A. Regulated Utility Industry Authorized ROEs Access to Capital, and Credit Strength.....	3
B. Impact of Monetary Policy	10
C. Market Sentiments and Utility Industry Outlook	18
D. Additional Remarks	22
IV. RATE OF RETURN.....	24
A. Capital Structure.....	24
B. Cost of Debt	26
C. Cost of Equity	26
D. Investment Risk Assessment of the Company.....	29
E. Development of Proxy Group	31
F. DCF Model	33
G. Sustainable Growth DCF.....	37
H. Multi-Stage Growth DCF Model	38
I. Risk Premium Model	44
J. Capital Asset Pricing Model	49
K. Return on Equity Summary	60
V. REVIEW AND CRITIQUE OF MR. COYNE'S TESTIMONY	62
A. Summary of Rebuttal.....	62
B. Flotation Costs	66
C. Mr. Coyne's DCF Analyses	67
D. Mr. Coyne's CAPM Analysis	68
E. Mr. Coyne's Risk Premium Analysis	73
F. Mr. Coyne's Expected Earnings Analysis.....	76
G. Mr. Coyne's Assertion that FPL is Riskier than the Proxy Group.....	78
Appendix A – Qualifications of Christopher C. Walters.....	80

C33-4126

Exhibit CCW-1: Electric Utilities (Valuation Metrics)
Exhibit CCW-2: Proxy Group
Exhibit CCW-3: Consensus Analysts' Growth Rates
Exhibit CCW-4: Constant Growth DCF Model (Consensus Analysts' Growth Rates)
Exhibit CCW-5: Payout Ratios
Exhibit CCW-6: Sustainable Growth Rate
Exhibit CCW-7: Constant Growth DCF Model (Sustainable Growth Rate)
Exhibit CCW-8: Multi-Stage DCF Model
Exhibit CCW-9: Common Stock Market/Book Ratio
Exhibit CCW-10: Equity Risk Premium – Treasury Bond
Exhibit CCW-11: Equity Risk Premium – Utility Bond
Exhibit CCW-12: Bond Yield Spreads
Exhibit CCW-13: 3 and 6 Month Treasury and Utility Bond Yields
Exhibit CCW-14: Beta
Exhibit CCW-15: CAPM Return

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company.	))))	DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
--	------------------	------------------------

Direct Testimony of Christopher C. Walters

I. INTRODUCTION

1

2 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A Christopher C. Walters. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
4 Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

5 **Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?**

6 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Principal with the firm of
7 Brubaker & Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

8 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

9 A This information is included in Appendix A to this testimony.

10 **Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A I am appearing in this proceeding on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies ("FEA").

12 **Q WHAT IS THE SUBJECT MATTER OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

13 A My testimony addresses Florida Power & Light Company's ("FPL" or "Company")
14 current market cost of equity and capital structure.

15 To the extent my testimony does not address any particular issue does not
16 indicate tacit agreement with the Company's or another party's position on that issue.

17

18

C33-4128

II. SUMMARY

Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE REST OF YOUR TESTIMONY.

A In Section III of my testimony, I review and analyze the regulated utility industry's access to capital, credit rating trends, and outlooks, as well as the overall trend in the authorized return on equity ("ROE") for utilities throughout the country. I conclude that the trend in authorized ROEs for utilities has declined over the last several years and has remained below 10.0% in more recent history. I also review the impact that the Federal Reserve's ("the Fed") monetary policy actions have had on the cost of capital.

In Section IV of my testimony, I address the Company's proposed capital structure, cost of debt, outline how a fair ROE should be established, provide an overview of the market's perception of the Company's investment risk, and present the analyses I relied on to estimate an appropriate ROE for FPL. Based on the results of several cost of equity estimation methods performed on publicly traded utility companies, I estimate the current fair market ROE to fall within the range of 9.00% to 10.00%. Based on my assessment of the Company's overall risk profile and the results of the analytical methods, I recommend FPL be awarded an ROE of 9.50%, which is the mid-point of my overall estimated range. In acknowledgment of the Company's significantly higher equity ratio, a more reasonable range applicable to the Company would be the lower-half of my overall recommended range (i.e., 9.00% to 9.50%).

In Section V of my testimony, I respond to the Company's witness Mr. Coyne's estimate of the current market cost of equity for FPL. Mr. Coyne recommends the Company be authorized an ROE of 11.90%, which is the average of his analytical results adjusted for flotation costs. I demonstrate that his ROE recommendation is excessive and should be rejected.

C33-4129

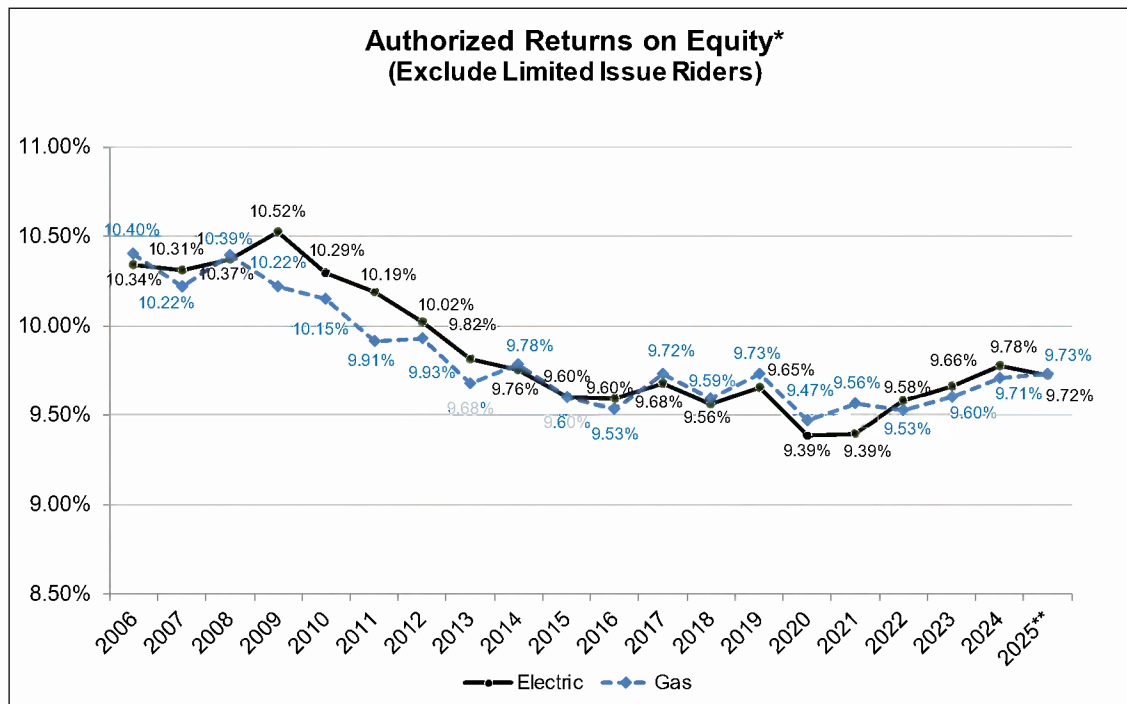
III. INDUSTRY TRENDS AND ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT

A. Regulated Utility Industry Authorized ROEs Access to Capital, and Credit Strength

PLEASE DESCRIBE THE OBSERVABLE EVIDENCE ON TRENDS IN AUTHORIZED ROES FOR ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES.

Authorized ROEs for both electric and gas utilities have declined over the last 10 years, as illustrated in Figure CCW-1 below, and have been below 10.0% for about the last nine years.

FIGURE CCW-1



Source and Notes:

* Electric Returns exclude Limited Issue Riders.

** S&P Global Market Intelligence, RRA Regulatory Focus, Major Rate Case Decisions – January - March 2025, April 25, 2025 at page 3.

1 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DISTRIBUTION OF AUTHORIZED ROES FOR**
2 **ELECTRIC UTILITIES FOR THE LAST FEW YEARS.**

3 **A The distribution of authorized returns, annually, since 2016 is summarized in Table**
4 **CCW-1 below.**

TABLE CCW-1					
<u>Distribution of Authorized ROEs</u>					
(All Electric Utilities)*					
<u>Year</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Median</u>	<u>Share of</u> <u>Decisions</u> <u>≤ 9.5%</u>	<u>Share of</u> <u>Decisions</u> <u>≤ 9.7%</u>	<u>Share of</u> <u>Decisions</u> <u>≤ 10.0%</u>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2016	9.60%	9.60%	41%	53%	94%
2017 ¹	9.68%	9.60%	40%	67%	81%
2018 ²	9.56%	9.58%	45%	61%	100%
2019	9.65%	9.65%	36%	58%	88%
2020 ³	9.39%	9.48%	64%	79%	98%
2021	9.39%	9.50%	57%	80%	97%
2022	9.58%	9.53%	50%	59%	79%
2023	9.66%	9.60%	38%	65%	90%
2024	9.78%	9.78%	24%	37%	85%
2025	9.70%	9.75%	33%	40%	93%
Average	9.60%	9.61%	43%	60%	91%
Median	9.62%	9.60%	41%	60%	91%

Source and Notes:
S&P Global Market Intelligence, data through May 16, 2025.

¹Includes authorized base ROE of 9.4% for Nevada Power Company, which excludes incentives associated with the Lenzie facility.

²Includes authorized base ROE of 9.6% for Interstate Power & Light Co., which excludes allowed ROE for generating facilities subject to special ratemaking principles.

³Includes authorized base ROE of 9.8% for Interstate Power & Light Co., which excludes allowed ROE for generating facilities subject to special ratemaking principles.

*Excludes Limited Issue Rider Cases.

5

C33-4131

1 The distribution shows that the majority of authorized ROEs since 2016 have
2 been below 9.7%, with many being below 9.5%.

3 **Q HOW HAS THE AUTHORIZED COMMON EQUITY RATIO FLUCTUATED OVER**
4 **THE SAME TIME PERIOD FOR UTILITIES?**

5 A In general, the utility industry's common equity ratio has not deviated much from the
6 range of 50.0% to 52.0%. As shown in Table CCW-2, I have provided the authorized
7 common equity ratios for utilities around the country, excluding the reported common
8 equity ratios for Arkansas, Florida, Indiana, and Michigan. For my overall market
9 analysis, I have excluded the reported authorized common equity ratios for these
10 states because these jurisdictions include sources of capital outside of
11 investor-supplied capital such as accumulated deferred income taxes. As such, the
12 reported common equity ratios in these states would result in a downward bias in the
13 reported permanent common equity ratios authorized for ratemaking purposes within
14 my trend analysis.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

C33-4132

TABLE CCW-2		
<u>Trend in Authorized Equity Ratios</u>		
<u>Year</u> (1)	<u>Electric¹</u>	
	<u>Average</u> (2)	<u>Median</u> (3)
2016	49.70%	49.99%
2017	50.02%	49.85%
2018	50.60%	50.23%
2019	51.55%	51.37%
2020	50.93%	51.17%
2021	51.01%	52.00%
2022	51.57%	51.92%
2023	51.59%	52.27%
2024	51.07%	52.10%
2025	50.30%	51.56%
Average	50.83%	51.25%
Median	50.97%	51.46%

Source and Notes:

¹ S&P Global Market Intelligence, data through May 16, 2025.
- Excludes Arkansas, Florida, Indiana and Michigan because they include non-investor capital.

1

2

3 **Q HAVE REGULATED UTILITY COMPANIES BEEN ABLE TO MAINTAIN**
4 **RELATIVELY STRONG CREDIT RATINGS DURING PERIODS OF DECLINING**
5 **AUTHORIZED ROES?**

6 **A** Yes. As shown below in Table CCW-3, the credit ratings of the industry have improved
7 since 2009. In 2009, approximately 53% of the industry was rated BBB+ or higher.
8 Currently, 83% of the industry has a rating of BBB+ or higher.

TABLE CCW-3																	
S&P Ratings by Category																	
<u>Electric Utility Subsidiaries</u>																	
Description	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
A or higher	12%	12%	12%	11%	13%	13%	13%	10%	10%	8%	14%	14%	10%	10%	12%	9%	7%
A-	18%	20%	19%	22%	26%	26%	34%	43%	52%	54%	54%	53%	37%	37%	37%	33%	35%
BBB+	23%	24%	28%	28%	25%	28%	24%	32%	21%	22%	18%	19%	35%	36%	36%	45%	41%
BBB	36%	26%	24%	22%	26%	23%	18%	4%	7%	13%	12%	3%	16%	16%	15%	12%	13%
BBB-	9%	16%	15%	17%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	2%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%
Below BBB-	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	10%	1%	1%	1%	2%	3%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Source: S&P CAPITAL IQ and Market Intelligence, downloaded 5/19/2025.																	
Note: Subsidiary ratings used.																	

Q HAVE UTILITIES BEEN ABLE TO ACCESS EXTERNAL CAPITAL TO SUPPORT CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAMS?

A Yes. Regulatory Research Associates' ("RRA") October 22, 2024 Utility Capital Expenditures report, *RRA Financial Focus*, a division of *S&P Global Market Intelligence*, made several relevant comments about utility investments generally:¹

- Energy utility capex estimates for 2025, 2026 and 2027 indicate successively higher spending levels, reaching \$192 billion, \$196.5 billion and \$197 billion, respectively. Spending in these years is likely to increase further, as the companies' plans for future projects continue to solidify around federal and state legislation supporting infrastructure investment.
- Multiple drivers are expected to elevate utility capital expenditures over the next several years. Pent-up demand to replace aging equipment is already pushing utilities to make considerable

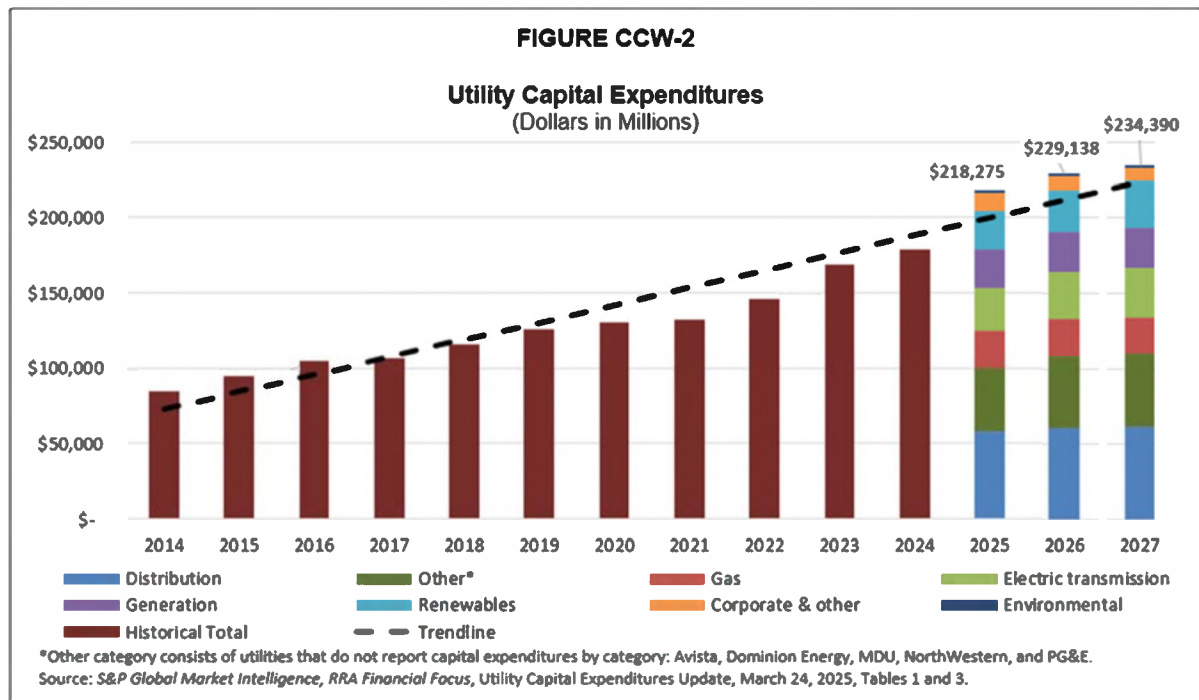
¹ *S&P Global Market Intelligence, RRA Financial Focus: "Utility capital expenditures update,"* October 22, 2024.

1 investments in infrastructure. Meanwhile, the renewable energy
2 portfolio standards for multiple states continue to ramp up, with the
3 plans specifying large expansions of low-carbon energy generation
4 capacity. Amplifying these factors are federal infrastructure
5 investment plans, including the Inflation Reduction Act of 2022,
6 which aim to convert the US power generation network to a majority
7 of zero-carbon sources by 2035.

- 8 • Forecast aggregate utility investments in 2025, 2026 and 2027 are
9 expected to reach new records of \$192 billion, \$196.5 billion and
10 \$197 billion, respectively. The increases are being driven in large
11 part by federal legislation enacted in 2021 and 2022, supporting
12 infrastructure investment and state-level energy transition plans
13 and incentives, as well as robust growth in demand from
14 datacenters, as the explosion in implementation of AI and cloud
15 computing continues.
- 16 • Utilities have multiple opportunities to finance and support energy
17 investments through mechanisms available within the Inflation
18 Reduction Act and the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act
19 of 2021. These pieces of legislation provide billions of dollars for
20 power infrastructure investments, financial incentives for nuclear
21 power plants and funding for battery storage technology, among
22 other provisions.

23
24 As shown in Figure CCW-2, capital expenditures for the regulated electric and
25 natural gas delivery utilities have increased considerably over the period 2023

1 into 2024, and the forecasted capital expenditures remain elevated through the end
 2 of 2026.



3
 4 As demonstrated in Figure CCW-2, and in the comments made by RRA S&P
 5 *Global Market Intelligence*, capital investments for the utility industry continue to stay
 6 at elevated levels, and these capital expenditures are expected to fuel utilities' profit
 7 growth into the foreseeable future. This is clear evidence that these capital
 8 investments are enhancing shareholder value and are attracting both equity and debt
 9 capital to the utility industry in a manner that allows for funding these elevated capital
 10 investments. While capital markets embrace these profit-driven capital investments,
 11 regulatory commissions also must be careful to maintain reasonable prices and tariff
 12 terms and conditions to protect customers' needs for reliable utility service at
 13 reasonable rates. If this is not done, utility rates will expand beyond the ability of
 14 customers to pay, resulting in revenue constraints for utilities, which will impact their
 15 financial integrity.

16

1 **Q IS THERE EVIDENCE OF ROBUST VALUATIONS OF REGULATED UTILITY**
2 **EQUITY SECURITIES?**

3 A Yes. Strong valuations demonstrate that utilities can issue securities at favorable
4 prices and price multiples, signaling their ability to access equity capital on reasonable
5 terms and at a relatively low cost. As shown on Exhibit CCW-1, the historical valuation
6 of utilities followed by *The Value Line Investment Survey* (“*Value Line*”), based on a
7 Price-to-Earnings (“P/E”) ratio, Price-to-Cash Flow ratio, and Market Price-to-Book
8 value ratio, indicates utility security valuations today are very strong and robust relative
9 to the last several years. These strong valuations of utility stocks indicate that utilities
10 have access to equity capital under reasonable terms and at lower costs.

11 **Q WHAT CONCLUSION DO YOU DRAW FROM THIS OBSERVABLE MARKET DATA**
12 **IN FORMING YOUR RECOMMENDED ROE AND OVERALL RATE OF**
13 **RETURN (“ROR”)?**

14 A Generally, authorized ROEs, credit standing, and access to capital have been quite
15 robust for utilities over the last several years, even throughout the duration of the global
16 pandemic. It is critical that the Florida Public Service Commission (“Commission”) ensure that utility rates are increased no more than necessary to provide fair compensation and maintain financial integrity.

19

20 **B. Impact of Monetary Policy**

21 **Q ARE THE FEDERAL OPEN MARKET COMMITTEE’S (“FOMC”) ACTIONS KNOWN**
22 **TO THE MARKET PARTICIPANTS, AND IS IT REASONABLE TO BELIEVE THEY**
23 **ARE REFLECTED IN THE MARKET’S VALUATION OF BOTH DEBT AND EQUITY**
24 **SECURITIES?**

25 A Yes, to both questions. The Fed has been transparent about its efforts to support the
26 economy to achieve maximum employment, and to manage long-term inflation to

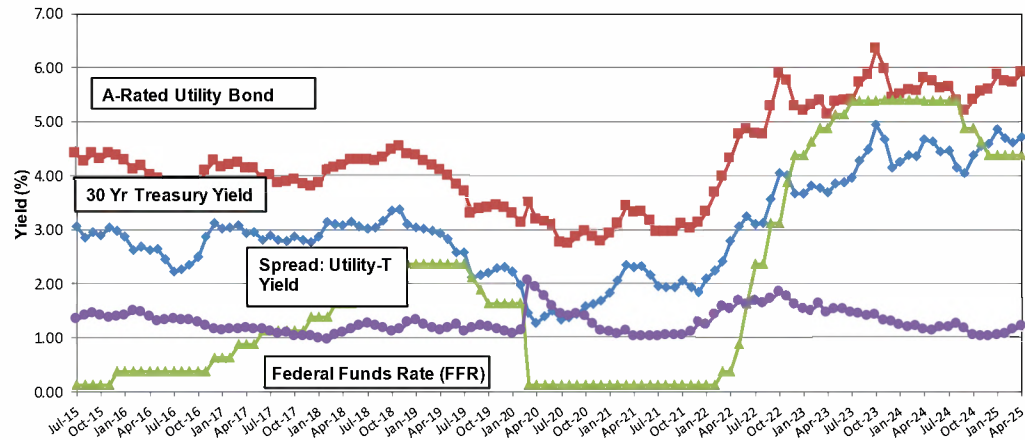
C33-4137

1 around a 2% level. The Fed has implemented procedures to support the economy's
2 efforts to achieve these policy objectives. Specifically, the Fed had previously lowered
3 the Federal Overnight Rate for securities and had engaged in a Quantitative Easing
4 program where the Fed was buying, monthly, Treasury and mortgage-backed
5 securities in order to moderate the demand in the marketplaces and support the
6 economy. Currently, the Fed is reducing its holdings of Treasury securities and
7 agency debt and agency mortgage-backed securities. Such monetary policy actions
8 include raising the target federal funds rate and allowing maturing bonds to roll off its
9 balance sheet.

10 A visualization of the market's reaction to the Fed's actions on the federal funds
11 rate is shown in Figure CCW-3.

FIGURE CCW-3

Timeline of Federal Funds Rate Changes Since 2015



Fed FFR Actions:

1	December 2015	0.25	→	0.50	15	March 2022	0.25	→	0.50
2	December 2016	0.50	→	0.75	16	May 2022	0.75	→	1.00
3	March 2017	0.75	→	1.00	17	June 2022	1.50	→	1.75
4	June 2017	1.00	→	1.25	18	July 2022	2.25	→	2.50
5	December 2017	1.25	→	1.50	19	September 2022	3.00	→	3.25
6	March 2018	1.50	→	1.75	20	November 2022	3.75	→	4.00
7	June 2018	1.75	→	2.00	21	December 2022	4.25	→	4.50
8	September 2018	2.00	→	2.25	22	February 2023	4.50	→	4.75
9	December 2018	2.25	→	2.50	23	March 2023	4.75	→	5.00
10	August 2019	2.00	→	2.25	24	May 2023	5.00	→	5.25
11	September 2019	1.75	→	2.00	25	July 2023	5.25	→	5.50
12	October 2019	1.50	→	1.75	26	September 2024	4.75	→	5.00
13	March 2020	1.00	→	1.25	27	November 2024	4.50	→	4.75
14	March 2020	0.00	→	0.25	28	December 2024	4.25	→	4.50

Sources:

Federal Reserve Bank of New York, <https://apps.newyorkfed.org/markets/autorates/fed-funds-search-page>
 Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, <https://www.federalreserve.gov/datadownload/>
 Mergent Bond Record.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

As shown in Figure CCW-3 above, the rise in the federal funds rate has far outpaced the rise in Utility and Treasury yields while the spread of Utility bonds over Treasury bond yields have declined, and are now below their long-term average. When the yield spread of Utility bonds over Treasury bonds is declining and below average, it generally indicates that the market currently perceives lower relative risk in utilities. Narrower spreads mean investors are demanding less additional yield to hold Utility bonds compared to risk-free Treasuries. This suggests stronger confidence in

1 the financial stability and creditworthiness of utilities. Narrow spreads generally reflect
2 a view that utilities are less risky investments right now relative to the long-term,
3 whether due to favorable regulation, stable earnings outlooks, or improved credit
4 fundamentals.

5 **Q HAS THE FED MADE RECENT COMMENTS CONCERNING MONETARY POLICY**
6 **AND THE POTENTIAL IMPACT ON INTEREST RATES?**

7 **A** Yes. On March 19, 2025, the FOMC released the following statement:

8 Although swings in net exports have affected the data, recent indicators
9 suggest that economic activity has continued to expand at a solid pace.
10 The unemployment rate has stabilized at a low level in recent months,
11 and labor market conditions remain solid. Inflation remains somewhat
12 elevated.

13 The Committee seeks to achieve maximum employment and inflation
14 at the rate of 2 percent over the longer run. Uncertainty about the
15 economic outlook has increased further. The Committee is attentive to
16 the risks to both sides of its dual mandate and judges that the risks of
17 higher unemployment and higher inflation have risen.

18 In support of its goals, the Committee decided to maintain the target
19 range for the federal funds rate at 4-1/4 to 4-1/2 percent. In considering
20 the extent and timing of additional adjustments to the target range for
21 the federal funds rate, the Committee will carefully assess incoming
22 data, the evolving outlook, and the balance of risks. The Committee
23 will continue reducing its holdings of Treasury securities and agency
24 debt and agency mortgage-backed securities. The Committee is

1 strongly committed to supporting maximum employment and returning
2 inflation to its 2 percent objective.

3 In assessing the appropriate stance of monetary policy, the Committee
4 will continue to monitor the implications of incoming information for the
5 economic outlook. The Committee would be prepared to adjust the
6 stance of monetary policy as appropriate if risks emerge that could
7 impede the attainment of the Committee's goals. The Committee's
8 assessments will take into account a wide range of information,
9 including readings on labor market conditions, inflation pressures and
10 inflation expectations, and financial and international developments.²

11
12 The Federal Reserve's May 7, 2025, FOMC statement indicates that economic
13 activity continues to expand at a solid pace, with labor market conditions remaining
14 strong and inflation somewhat elevated. However, the Committee noted increased
15 uncertainty about the economic outlook, citing heightened risks of both higher
16 unemployment and higher inflation. To support its dual mandate of maximum
17 employment and 2% inflation, the Fed maintained the federal funds rate target range
18 at 4.25% to 4.5%. The Committee also decided to continue reducing its holdings of
19 Treasury securities and agency debt and mortgage-backed securities, with Treasury
20 redemptions capped at \$5 billion per month and agency securities at \$35 billion per
21 month. The Fed emphasized its commitment to monitoring incoming data and is
22 prepared to adjust monetary policy as appropriate to achieve its goals.

23
24

² [Federal Reserve Board - Federal Reserve issues FOMC statement](#), May 7, 2025.

1 **Q WHAT DO INDEPENDENT ECONOMISTS' OUTLOOKS FOR FUTURE INTEREST**
2 **RATES AND INFLATION LEVELS INDICATE?**

3 A Independent economists, surveyed by *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts*, expect
4 long-term bond yields to remain relatively flat to marginally increase over the near
5 term, while maintaining levels that are still relatively low by historical levels. For
6 example, independent projections show that the consensus is the federal funds rate
7 will decrease while long-term interest rates, as measured by the 30-year Treasury
8 bond, are expected to remain relatively flat. Inflation, as measured through the Gross
9 Domestic Product ("GDP") price index, is expected to be a mix of marginal increases
10 and decreases over the near to intermediate term. This indicates that levels of inflation
11 are expected to be relatively flat over that period. The consensus projections for the
12 next several quarters are provided in Table CCW-4.

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

C33-4142

TABLE CCW-4											
Blue Chip Financial Forecasts											
<u>Projected Federal Funds Rate, 30-Year Treasury Bond Yields, and GDP Price Index</u>											
<u>Publication Date</u>	<u>1Q 2024</u>	<u>2Q 2024</u>	<u>3Q 2024</u>	<u>4Q 2024</u>	<u>1Q 2025</u>	<u>2Q 2025</u>	<u>3Q 2025</u>	<u>4Q 2025</u>	<u>1Q 2026</u>	<u>2Q 2026</u>	<u>3Q 2026</u>
<u>T-Bond, 30 yr.</u>											
Jun-24	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.3				
Jul-24		4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2			
Aug-24		4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3			
Sep-24		4.6	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1			
Oct-24			4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.0		
Nov-24			4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2		
Dec-24			4.2	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4		
Jan-25				4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	
Feb-25				4.5	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6	
Mar-25				4.5	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	
Apr-25					4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
May-25					4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4
<u>GDP Price Index</u>											
Jun-24	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2				
Jul-24		2.8	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1			
Aug-24		2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1			
Sep-24		2.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1			
Oct-24			2.2	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1		
Nov-24			1.8	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2		
Dec-24			1.8	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3		
Jan-25				2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.1	
Feb-25				2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.1	
Mar-25				2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.2	
Apr-25					2.7	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.2
May-25					3.7	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3
Source and Note:											
<i>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts</i> , June 2024 through May 2025.											
Actual Yields in Bold.											

1

2

3 **Q WHAT IS THE OUTLOOK FOR LONG-TERM INTEREST RATES, AND WHY DOES**
4 **IT MATTER?**

5 **A** The outlook for long-term interest rates in the intermediate to long-term is also
6 impacted by the current Fed actions and the expectation that eventually the Fed's
7 monetary actions will return to more normal levels.

8 Long-term interest rate projections are illustrated in Table CCW-5:

TABLE CCW-5			
<u>30-Year Treasury Bond Yield: Actual vs Projected</u>			
<u>Description</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Near-Term Projected*</u>	<u>5- to 10-Year Projected</u>
<u>2020</u>			
Q1	1.88%	2.57%	
Q2	1.38%	1.90%	3.0% - 3.8%
Q3	1.36%	1.87%	
Q4	1.62%	1.97%	2.8% - 3.6%
<u>2021</u>			
Q1	2.07%	2.23%	
Q2	2.26%	2.77%	3.5% - 3.9%
Q3	1.93%	2.63%	
Q4	1.95%	2.70%	3.4% - 3.8%
<u>2022</u>			
Q1	2.25%	2.87%	
Q2	3.04%	3.47%	3.8% - 3.9%
Q3	3.26%	3.63%	
Q4	3.90%	3.87%	3.9% - 4.0%
<u>2023</u>			
Q1	3.74%	3.77%	
Q2	3.80%	3.70%	3.8% - 3.9%
Q3	4.24%	3.83%	
Q4	4.58%	4.17%	4.1% - 4.2%
<u>2024</u>			
Q1	4.33%	4.03%	
Q2	4.57%	4.17%	4.3% - 4.4%
Q3	4.22%	4.20%	
Q4	4.50%	4.20%	4.3% - 4.2%
Source and Note:			
<i>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts</i> , January 2019 through March 2025.			
*Average of all 3 reports in Quarter.			

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

As outlined in Table CCW-5, the outlook for interest rates has moderated more recently relative to 2020 and part of 2021. For example, when actual interest rates were in the range of 1.4% to 2.1%, the near-term projections for 30-year Treasury yields ranged from 1.9% to 2.8% in 2020-2021, while the projections five to ten years out were in the range of 2.8% to 3.9%. Most recently, actual interest rates were approximately 4.5%, with near and intermediate projections in the range of 4.2%

C33-4144

1 to 4.3%. While interest rates were expected to increase drastically from their actual
2 levels in the 2020-2021 period, those same projections are now flat to declining, which
3 indicates the cost of long-term capital might be near its peak.
4

5 **C. Market Sentiments and Utility Industry Outlook**

6 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CREDIT RATING OUTLOOK FOR REGULATED**
7 **UTILITIES.**

8 A All credit rating agencies see rate affordability as an important consideration in
9 assessing utility credit, including Standard & Poor's ("S&P") and Moody's Investors
10 Service ("Moody's") as discussed below.

11 In its 2025 Outlook,³ S&P reports that North American regulated utilities face
12 continued credit pressure due to elevated capital spending, persistent cash flow
13 deficits (exceeding \$100 billion), and increasing physical risks such as wildfires and
14 extreme weather. In 2024, downgrades again outpaced upgrades, a five-year trend
15 driven by high capex, rising wildfire risk, and uneven regulatory outcomes. Despite
16 ongoing investment in the energy transition and data center growth (which may
17 modestly lift electricity sales by ~1% annually), financial metrics are deteriorating due
18 to underwhelming common equity issuance and high leverage. Hybrid security
19 issuance hit a record \$26 billion in 2024 and is expected to continue helping credit
20 support. Regulatory frameworks remain broadly credit supportive, though S&P
21 downgraded its view of Connecticut due to inconsistent returns and rising lag.
22 Customer bill affordability remains a key consideration, especially as capacity prices
23 rise and new infrastructure costs must be equitably allocated. Wildfire risk—
24 particularly litigation and insurance constraints—is becoming a systemic credit

³ S&P Global Credit Ratings, "Industry Credit Outlook 2025 – North America Regulated Utilities", January 14, 2025.

1 concern, now affecting nearly all regions. S&P made several specific observations
2 about affordability in the context of regulated utilities' credit quality:

- 3 1. Electric bills as a share of household income: S&P noted that the
4 average electric customer bill is about 2% of U.S. median
5 household income, which it characterizes as "good value" relative
6 to other typical household expenses. Preserving this affordability is
7 critical to maintaining the industry's credit quality, as it underpins
8 public and regulatory support.
- 9 2. Risk from cost shifts due to data centers: S&P cautioned that if
10 utilities assign a significant portion of new infrastructure costs
11 related to data center growth to existing residential customers, it
12 could lead to higher customer bills. This would, in turn, pressure
13 regulators to limit future rate case increases, potentially impairing
14 utilities' ability to recover costs or earn authorized returns.
- 15 3. Capacity price increases: S&P warned that higher PJM capacity
16 prices—which are directly passed on to customers—could result in
17 greater customer dissatisfaction. This could prompt regulators to
18 limit increases in other parts of the customer bill, indirectly
19 constraining utilities' ability to maintain financial performance and
20 manage regulatory risk.

21
22 In sum, S&P views affordability as a cornerstone issue for the sector:
23 sustained rate increases or cost shifts that threaten affordability could erode regulatory
24 support, triggering credit risk.

25 In a recent industry report, Moody's explained that the regulated electric and
26 gas utilities' outlook remains "Negative" largely due to increased pricing pressures on

1 customers. Moody's stated that it changed its outlook from "Positive" to "Negative"
2 due to the following:

3 We have revised our outlook on the US regulated utilities sector to
4 negative from stable. We changed the outlook because of increasingly
5 challenging business and financial conditions stemming from higher
6 natural gas prices, inflation and rising interest rates. These
7 developments raise residential customer affordability issues,
8 increasing the level of uncertainty with regard to the timely recovery of
9 costs for fuel and purchased power, as well as for rate cases more
10 broadly.⁴

11
12 Also, in a report published in January of 2024, S&P specifically mentioned
13 commodity price volatility, in combination with significant increases in capital
14 investments, driving utility rate increases which may strain affordability concerns.⁵

15 Finally, Fitch opined that the regulated electric and gas utilities' outlook is
16 deteriorating due to elevated capex that put pressure on credit metrics. Fitch also
17 notes the bill affordability concerns for ratepayers, and regulators' ability to balance
18 the rate requests with increasing customer bills.

19 Specifically, Fitch states:

20 Fitch Ratings' deteriorating outlook for the North American Utilities,
21 Power & Gas sector reflects continuing macroeconomic headwinds and
22 elevated capex that are putting pressure on credit metrics in the

⁴ *Moody's Investors Service Outlook*: "Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US 2023 outlook negative due to higher natural gas prices, inflation and rising interest rates," November 10, 2022 at page 1. (Emphasis Added).

⁵ *S&P Global Ratings*: "Industry Credit Outlook 2024: North America Regulated Utilities," January 9, 2024 at page 8.

1 high-cost funding environment. Bill affordability concerns for
2 ratepayers continue to persist despite the pull back in natural gas prices
3 and inflationary pressures. Fitch expects utility capex to grow by double
4 digits in 2024, underpinned by investments needed to make the electric
5 infrastructure more resilient against extreme weather events and to
6 accommodate renewable generation, including distributed sources.
7 Rate case outcomes are key to watch as regulators balance more rate
8 requests with increases in customer bills. Authorized ROEs could
9 prove to be sticky despite an increase in cost of capital. Higher
10 weather-normalized retail electricity sales, driven by datacenter growth
11 and onshoring of manufacturing activities, and tax transferability
12 provisions of the Inflation Reduction Act could somewhat offset
13 headwinds to utilities. Ongoing management actions to sell assets and
14 issue equity, in some cases, is supportive of parent companies' ratings.
15 Within Fitch's coverage, 90% of ratings hold Stable Rating Outlooks.
16 We expect limited rating movement in 2024. The number of upgrades
17 in 2023 so far exceeds the number of downgrades, and is driven by
18 positive rating actions on several parent holding companies and their
19 regulated subsidiaries.⁶

20
21 As outlined by Moody's, S&P, and Fitch above, credit analysts are focusing on
22 rate affordability as an important factor needed to support strong credit standing.
23 Customers must be able to afford to pay their utility bills in order for utilities to maintain
24 their financial integrity and strong investment grade credit standing. For this reason,

⁶ *FitchRatings*. "North American Utilities, Power & Gas Outlook 2024," December 6, 2023 at page 1. (Emphasis Added).

1 this Commission should carefully assess the reasonableness of cost of service in this
2 proceeding, including an appropriate overall ROR necessitated by a reasonably
3 cost-effective balanced ratemaking capital structure, and a ROE that represents fair
4 compensation but also maintains competitive, just, and reasonable rates.

5
6 **D. Additional Remarks**

7 **Q IN LIGHT OF HIGHER LEVELS OF INFLATION, EXPECTATIONS OF HIGHER**
8 **INTEREST RATES, AND GEOPOLITICAL EVENTS AROUND THE WORLD, HOW**
9 **HAS THE MARKET PERCEIVED UTILITIES AS INVESTMENT OPTIONS?**

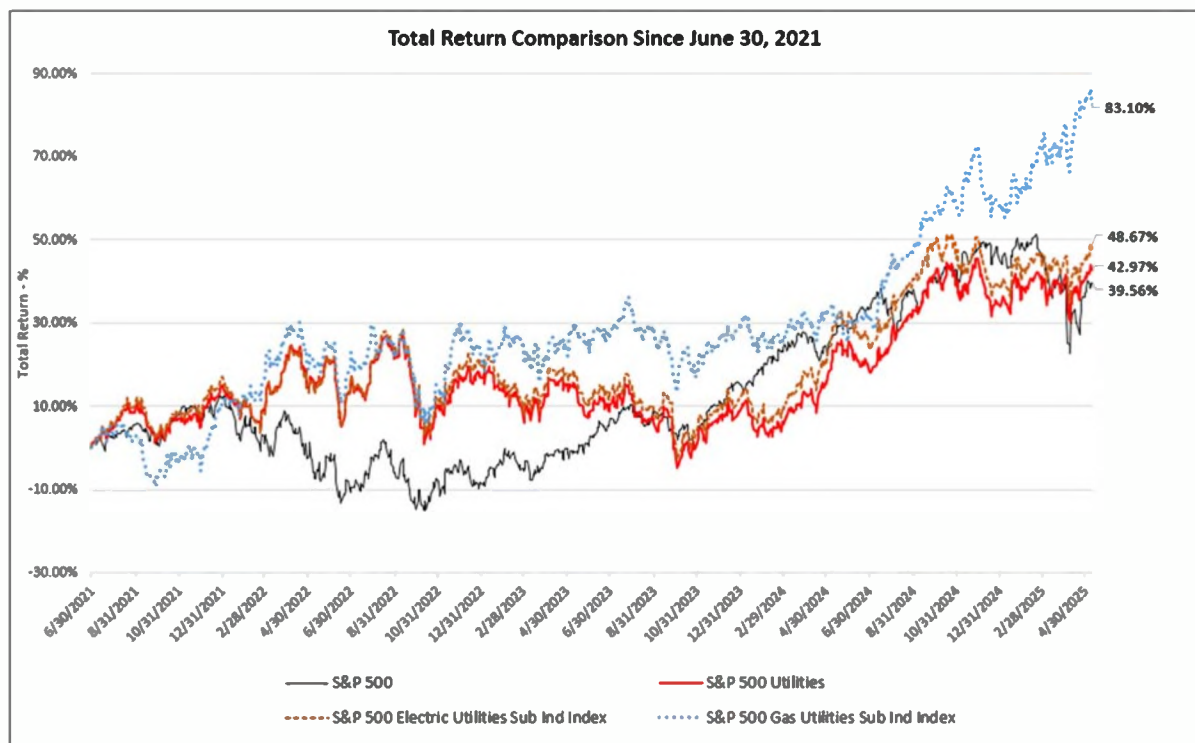
10 **A** Since the beginning of the second half of 2021, the natural gas utility sector has
11 significantly outperformed the S&P 500, with a total return of 69.30% compared to the
12 market's total return of 25.00%. Similarly, the electric utility sector has also
13 outperformed the market with a total return of 37.56% over the same time period. This
14 is presented in Figure CCW-4. It is important to note that the S&P 500's strong
15 performance in 2023 and early 2024 was largely driven by a small group of "mega-cap"
16 companies known as the Magnificent 7. The Magnificent 7's stocks were among the
17 most valuable companies in the S&P 500 index and rallied significantly over this time.
18 Those seven stocks accounted for a majority of the S&P 500's returns even though
19 there were 493 other companies in the index. This is because the S&P 500 is a market
20 capitalization-weighted index, meaning companies with larger market capitalizations
21 have a greater impact on the index's overall performance. This is explained in the
22 S&P Dow Jones Indices report "U.S. Equity Market Attributes April 2024," stating that:

23 Year-to-date, the S&P 500 remained up 5.57% (with 10 of the
24 11 sectors up; Real Estate was down 9.86%), as breadth declined but
25 remained positive (302 up and 199 down, compared to last March's 369
26 and 134 YTD, respectively). The Magnificent 7 as a group still

dominated, accounting for 51% of the index return (which included Apple's 11.5% YTD decline and Tesla's 26.2% YTD decline), as NVIDIA (up 74.5% YTD) represented 41% of the S&P 500's YTD gain.⁷

Generally, the utility sector has been able to deliver positive and relatively stable returns during a period of elevated inflation, rising interest rates, and uncertainty because of geopolitical events around the world.

Figure CCW-4



⁷ <https://www.spglobal.com/spdji/en/documents/commentary/market-attributes-us-equities-202404.pdf>. (Emphasis Added).

IV. RATE OF RETURN

Q PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY THE OVERALL ROR AS IT RELATES TO RATEMAKING FOR REGULATED UTILITIES.

A The overall ROR in utility ratemaking represents the weighted average cost of capital a utility is allowed to earn on its rate base. It combines the cost of debt and the authorized ROE, weighted by the utility's capital structure.

A. Capital Structure

Q WHAT IS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE?

A FPL's proposed capital structure is summarized in Table CCW-6:

Table CCW-6	
<u>Investor-Supplied Capital Structure</u>	
<u>Description</u>	<u>Weight</u>
Long-term Debt	38.71%
Short-term Debt	1.69%
Common Equity	<u>59.60%</u>
Total	100.00% ⁸
*Total may not add due to rounding	

Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE?

A Yes. As I will discuss, FPL's proposed equity ratio of 59.60% is relatively higher than the equity ratio for the proxy group used to estimate the cost of equity for FPL. As

⁸ See, Direct Testimony of James Coyne, pages 62-63.

1 shown on Exhibit CCW-2, the proxy group has an average common equity ratio of
2 38.4% (including short-term debt) and 42.6% (excluding short-term debt). Either an
3 adjustment to the capital structure or a reduction in the authorized ROE could be
4 warranted given FPL's stronger financial position relative to the proxy group used to
5 assess the Company's cost of equity.

6 **Q ARE YOU AWARE OF OTHER REGULATORY COMMISSIONS RECOGNIZING**
7 **THE NEED TO ALIGN THE COST OF EQUITY WITH THE CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

8 A Yes. In a recent Order, the Arkansas Public Service Commission imputed the capital
9 structure of Southwestern Electric Power Company ("SWEPCO") to be more in-line
10 with the comparable companies used to estimate the cost of equity.⁹ The adjustment
11 was to recognize that there must be *congruence* between the cost of equity and the
12 capital structure. Specifically, the Order states as follows:

13 Consistent with our ruling in Order No. 10 of Docket No. 06-101-U, the
14 Commission holds that there should be congruence between the estimated cost of
15 equity and the debt-to-equity ratio, whereby a lower DTE ratio decreases financial risk
16 and decreases the cost of equity. The evidence of record supports imputing the
17 average capital structure of companies with comparable risk to SWEPCO for the
18 purposes of determining SWEPCO's overall cost of capital.¹⁰

19 As I described above, the Company's proxy group here has an average
20 common equity ratio of 38.4% (including short-term debt) and 42.6% (excluding
21 short-term debt) as calculated by *S&P Global Market Intelligence* and *Value Line*,
22 respectively. The Company's proposed equity ratio of 59.60% exceeds that of the
23 proxy group's comparable average equity ratio of 38.4% (including short-term debt).
24

⁹ APSC Docket No. 21-170-U, Doc. No. 323, May 23, 2022, Order No. 14.

¹⁰ *Id.* at 25.

1 **Q ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE COMPANY’S CAPITAL**
2 **STRUCTURE?**

3 A Not at this time. I note that the Company’s proposed equity ratio of 59.60% exceeds
4 the proxy group’s average equity ratio of 42.6% as well as the industry averages and
5 medians reported above in Table CCW-2. While I am not making an explicit
6 adjustment to the Company’s proposed capital structure, I will take its relative position
7 into consideration in my overall recommendation.

8

9 **B. Cost of Debt**

10 **Q WHAT COST OF DEBT IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING?**

11 A The Company is proposing an embedded cost of long-term debt of 4.69%.

12 **Q ARE YOU TAKING ISSUE WITH THE COMPANY’S PROPOSED COST OF DEBT?**

13 A No, I am not.

14

15 **C. Cost of Equity**

16 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A “UTILITY’S COST OF COMMON**
17 **EQUITY.”**

18 A A utility’s cost of common equity is the expected return that investors require on an
19 investment in the utility. Investors expect to earn their required return from receiving
20 dividends and through stock price appreciation. This rate is designed to ensure the
21 utility can attract investment, maintain financial stability, and provide reliable service
22 while balancing the interests of shareholders and ratepayers. Regulatory
23 commissions set the ROE based on market conditions and the utility’s specific risk
24 profile.

25

26

1 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED**
2 **UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY.**

3 A In general, determining a fair cost of common equity for a regulated utility has been
4 framed by two hallmark decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court ("Supreme Court"):
5 Bluefield Water Works & Improvement Co. v. Pub. Serv. Comm'n of W. Va., 262 U.S.
6 679 (1923) and Fed. Power Comm'n v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591 (1944).
7 In these decisions, the Supreme Court found that just compensation depends on many
8 circumstances and must be determined by fair and enlightened judgments based on
9 relevant facts. The Supreme Court also found that a utility is entitled to such rates as
10 would permit it to earn a return on a property devoted to the convenience of the public
11 that is generally consistent with the same returns available in other investments of
12 corresponding risk. The Supreme Court continued that the utility has "no constitutional
13 rights to profits" such as those "realized or anticipated in highly profitable enterprises
14 or speculative ventures,"¹¹ and defined the ratepayer/investor balance as follows:

15 The return should be reasonably sufficient to assure confidence in the
16 financial soundness of the utility and should be adequate, under
17 efficient and economical management, to maintain and support its
18 credit and enable it to raise the money necessary for the proper
19 discharge of its public duties.¹²

20
21 As such, a fair ROR is based on the expectation that the utility's costs reflect
22 efficient and economical management, and the return will support its credit standing
23 and access to capital, but the return will not be in excess of this level. Utility rates that
24 are consistent with these standards will be just and reasonable, and compensation to

¹¹ *Bluefield*, 262 U.S. at pages 692-693.

¹² *Id.* at 693 (Emphasis Added).

1 the utility will be fair and support financial integrity and credit-standing, under economic
2 management of the utility.

3 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROCESS YOU HAVE USED TO ESTIMATE THE**
4 **COMPANY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY.**

5 A First, I assess the market's perspective of FPL's risk. Then, I developed a proxy group
6 of publicly traded utility companies that have similar risks and characteristics to FPL
7 and compared potential differences in risks. I then perform several models based on
8 financial theory to estimate FPL's cost of common equity. These models are: (1) a
9 constant growth Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") model using consensus analysts'
10 growth rate projections; (2) a constant growth DCF model using sustainable growth
11 rate estimates; (3) a multi-stage growth DCF model; (4) a Risk Premium method, and;
12 (5) a Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM").

13 **Q WHY MUST THE COST OF EQUITY BE ESTIMATED RATHER THAN DIRECTLY**
14 **OBSERVED?**

15 A The cost of equity cannot be directly observed because equity investors do not receive
16 fixed, contractual payments like debt holders do. Instead, they are compensated
17 through uncertain and variable returns in the form of dividends and capital
18 appreciation. These returns depend on a range of unpredictable factors, including
19 company performance, market conditions, and investor sentiment. As such, the cost
20 of equity represents an investor's required ROR, which must be estimated using
21 financial models rather than measured directly from observable market transactions.

22 **Q WHY IS IT NECESSARY TO APPLY MULTIPLE METHODS TO ESTIMATE THE**
23 **COST OF EQUITY?**

24 A Because the cost of equity is an estimate based on forward-looking expectations and
25 assumptions, no single model can definitively or universally capture the "true" cost.
26 Each model, such as the DCF model, the CAPM, and the Risk Premium approach,

1 has its own theoretical foundation, strengths, and limitations. These models rely on
2 different assumptions and input variables such as projected growth rates or equity risk
3 premiums which can vary in reliability. Using multiple models provides a more
4 comprehensive and balanced view, helps identify outlier results, and increases
5 confidence that the final estimate reasonably reflects investor expectations under
6 current market conditions.

7 **Q DOES THE USE OF MULTIPLE METHODS IMPROVE THE ACCURACY OF THE**
8 **ESTIMATE?**

9 A Yes. Employing multiple methods helps to cross-check and validate the results,
10 mitigate the impact of any one model's limitations or potentially flawed assumptions,
11 and reduce reliance on any single uncertain input. By considering results from
12 different perspectives, a more informed and credible estimate can be made. This
13 approach is consistent with both sound financial practice and regulatory expectations
14 for fair and reasonable return determinations.

15

16 **D. Investment Risk Assessment of the Company**

17 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MARKET'S ASSESSMENT OF THE COMPANY'S**
18 **INVESTMENT RISK.**

19 A The market's assessment of a company's investment risk is generally described by
20 credit rating analysts' reports. The current credit ratings for FPL is A from S&P and
21 A1 from Moody's.¹³ The Company's outlook from S&P and Moody's is considered
22 "stable". In its September 2024 report covering FPL, S&P stated as follows:

23 Despite Hurricane Milton's severity, we expect FPL will manage any
24 infrastructure damage and rely on existing regulatory mechanisms to

¹³ S&P Capital IQ, accessed on May 9, 2025.

1 recover restoration costs without weakening credit quality. We expect
2 FPL will manage its liquidity position because it has a separate
3 \$1.5 billion storm credit facility with numerous banks. We also expect
4 the utility will seek recovery through a rate surcharge, and we assess
5 the regulatory construct as very supportive of consistently approving
6 storm restoration cost recovery. We will continue to monitor Hurricane
7 Milton's damages and FPL's storm restoration efforts.

8 *Company Description*

9 FPL is a wholly owned electric utility of NextEra Energy Inc. (NEE) and
10 is regulated by the Florida Power Service Commission. FPL has
11 generating capacity of approximately 34,925 megawatts (MW) and
12 serves more than 5.9 million customers throughout Florida. As of
13 Dec. 31, 2023, the company's generating capacity consist of natural
14 gas (73%), solar (14%), nuclear (11%), and coal (2%).

15 *Outlook*

16 S&P Global Ratings' stable outlook on FPL is consistent with its stable
17 outlook on parent NEE and its expectation that FPL's stand-alone
18 financial measures will not materially weaken. Under our base-case
19 scenario, we expect FPL's funds from operations (FFO) to debt will
20 remain in the middle of the range for its financial risk profile category at
21 31%-33%.

22 *Downside scenario.*

23 We could lower ratings on FPL if we downgrade NEE or if FPL's
24 stand-alone financial measures materially weaken, such that FFO to
25 debt is consistently below 19%.

1 *Upside scenario.*
2 We could raise our rating on FPL by one notch if we upgrade NEE and
3 FPL's financial measures continue to reflect the middle of the range for
4 its financial risk profile category, reflecting FFO to debt consistently
5 above 25%.¹⁴

6
7 FPL's financial outlook is robust, with expected Funds From
8 Operations ("FFO") to debt in the 31%-33% range over the near-term, supported by
9 an equity-rich capital structure with an equity ratio of approximately 60% and effective
10 management of regulatory risk. Florida's constructive regulatory framework, including
11 forecast test years, multiyear rate settlements, and timely cost-recovery mechanisms,
12 have enabled FPL to mitigate risks such as storm-related costs and regulatory lag.
13 The stable outlook and A rating from S&P, aligned with its parent NextEra Energy Inc.,
14 is reflective of FPL's financial and operational resilience, further underpinned by its low
15 leverage.

16

17 **E. Development of Proxy Group**

18 **Q PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE WHY A PROXY GROUP IS NEEDED IN**
19 **ESTIMATING THE COST OF EQUITY.**

20 **A**There are a few reasons why a proxy group is needed to estimate the cost of equity.
21 As an initial matter, to be consistent with the *Hope* and *Bluefield* standards, as
22 described above, the allowed return should be commensurate with returns on
23 investments in other forms of comparable risk. A proxy group of similarly situated

¹⁴ S&P Capital IQ RatingsDirect, "Full Analysis: Florida Power & Light Co.," August 16, 2024.

1 companies of comparable risk is needed to assess the Company's proposal under this
2 standard.

3 Even if FPL were a publicly traded company whose securities could be used
4 to estimate its cost of equity, there exists the potential for certain errors and biases
5 which would make the reliance on a single estimate undesirable and potentially less
6 accurate. A proxy group of comparable risk companies adds reliability to the estimates
7 by mitigating the potential for bias that may be introduced by measurement errors of
8 model inputs.

9 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU IDENTIFIED A PROXY UTILITY GROUP THAT**
10 **COULD BE USED TO ESTIMATE THE COMPANY'S CURRENT MARKET COST**
11 **OF EQUITY.**

12 **A** I started with the same utility company proxy group relied on by FPL witness
13 Mr. Coyne.¹⁵ I then reviewed each company to see if there were any significant factors
14 that would potentially impact the overall risk level. Such factors would include
15 significant merger and/or acquisition activity, credit ratings upgrades/downgrades, or
16 dividend cuts. I also reviewed to make sure they were covered by an analyst in the
17 *Value Line Investment Survey*. Based on my review, I found that Mr. Coyne's initial
18 proxy group was sufficient.

19 **Q HOW DOES THE INVESTMENT RISK OF THE COMPANY COMPARE TO THAT OF**
20 **THE PROXY GROUP?**

21 **A** As shown on my Exhibit CCW-2, the proxy group has average credit ratings of BBB+
22 and Baa2 from S&P and Moody's, respectively. The proxy group's average rating of
23 BBB+ from S&P is two notches lower than FPL's rating of A from S&P. The proxy

¹⁵ See, Section V-Proxy Group Selection, Direct Testimony of James Coyne.

1 group's average rating of Baa2 from Moody's is four notches lower than FPL's rating
2 of A1 from Moody's.

3 As shown on the same exhibit, the proxy group has an average common equity
4 ratio of 38.4% (including short-term debt) and 42.6% (excluding short-term debt) as
5 calculated by *S&P Global Market Intelligence* and *Value Line*, respectively. FPL's
6 requested common equity ratio of 59.60% significantly exceeds the proxy group's
7 equity ratio as described above.

8 The Company's credit ratings are comparable to the proxy group, while its
9 requested equity ratio of 59.60% exceeds the proxy group's equity ratio.

10

11 **F. DCF Model**

12 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DCF MODEL.**

13 A The DCF model posits that a stock price equals the sum of the present value of
14 expected future cash flows discounted at the investor's required ROR or cost of capital.

15 This model is expressed mathematically as follows:

16
$$P_0 = \frac{D_1}{(1+K)^1} + \frac{D_2}{(1+K)^2} + \dots + \frac{D_\infty}{(1+K)^\infty} \quad \text{(Equation 1)}$$

17

18 P_0 = Current stock price
19 D = Dividends in periods 1 - ∞
20 K = Investor's required return

21 This model can be rearranged in order to estimate the discount rate or
22 investor-required return, known as "K." If it is reasonable to assume that earnings and
23 dividends will grow at a constant rate, then Equation 1 can be rearranged as follows:

24
$$K = D_1/P_0 + G \quad \text{(Equation 2)}$$

25 K = Investor's required return
26 D_1 = Dividend in first year
27 P_0 = Current stock price
28 G = Expected constant dividend growth rate

29 Equation 2 is referred to as the annual "constant growth" DCF model.

1 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL.**

2 A As shown in Equation 2 above, the DCF model requires a current stock price, the
3 expected dividend, and the expected growth rate in dividends.

4 **Q WHAT STOCK PRICE HAVE YOU RELIED ON IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH**
5 **DCF MODEL?**

6 A I relied on the average of the weekly high and low stock prices of the utilities in the
7 proxy group over a 13-week period ending on May 9, 2025. An average stock price is
8 less susceptible to market price variations than a price at a single point in time.
9 Therefore, an average stock price is less susceptible to aberrant market price
10 movements, which may not reflect the stock's long-term value.

11 **Q WHAT DIVIDEND DID YOU USE IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

12 A I used each proxy company's most recently paid quarterly dividend as reported in
13 *Value Line*.¹⁶ This dividend was annualized (multiplied by 4) and adjusted for next
14 year's growth to produce the D_1 factor for use in Equation 2 above. In other words, I
15 calculate D_1 by multiplying the annualized dividend (D_0) by $(1+G)$.

16 **Q WHAT DIVIDEND GROWTH RATES HAVE YOU USED IN YOUR CONSTANT**
17 **GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

18 A There are several methods that can be used to estimate the expected growth in
19 dividends. However, regardless of the method, for purposes of determining the
20 market-required return on common equity, one must attempt to estimate investors'
21 expectations about what the dividend, or earnings growth rate, will be, and not what
22 an individual investor or analyst may use to make individual investment decisions.

23

24

¹⁶ The *Value Line Investment Survey*, March 7, April 18, and May 9, 2025.

1 As predictors of future returns, securities analysts' growth estimates have been
2 shown to be more accurate than growth rates derived from historical data.¹⁷ That is,
3 assuming the market generally makes rational investment decisions, analysts' growth
4 projections are more likely to influence investors' decisions, which are captured in
5 observable stock prices, than growth rates derived only from historical data.

6 For my constant growth DCF analysis, I have relied on a consensus, or mean,
7 of professional securities analysts' earnings growth estimates as a proxy for investors'
8 dividend growth rate expectations. I used the average of analysts' growth rate
9 estimates from three sources: Zacks, S&P Capital IQ Market Intelligence ("MI"), and
10 Institutional Brokers' Estimate System ("I/B/E/S") from LSEG Workspace. All such
11 projections were available on May 9, 2025, and all were reported online.¹⁸

12 Each growth rate projection is based on a survey of independent securities
13 analysts. There is no clear evidence whether a particular analyst is most influential on
14 general market investors. Therefore, a single analyst's projection does not predict
15 investor outlooks as reliably as does a consensus of market analysts' projections. The
16 consensus of estimates is a simple arithmetic average, or mean, of surveyed analysts'
17 earnings growth forecasts. A simple average of the growth forecasts gives equal
18 weight to all surveyed analysts' projections. Therefore, a simple average, or arithmetic
19 mean, of analysts' forecasts is a good proxy for investor expectations.

20 The growth rates I used in my DCF analysis are shown in Exhibit CCW-3. The
21 average growth rate for my proxy group is 6.60% and a median growth rate of 6.63%.

¹⁷ See, e.g., David Gordon, Myron Gordon, and Lawrence Gould, Choice Among Methods of Estimating Share Yield, The Journal of Portfolio Management, Spring 1989.

¹⁸ www.zacks.com; LSEG Workspace; <https://www.capitaliq.spglobal.com/>.

1 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

2 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-4, page 1, the average and median constant growth DCF
3 returns for my proxy group for the 13-week analysis are 10.43% and 10.18%,
4 respectively.

5 **Q ARE THERE LIMITATIONS OF THE CONSTANT GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS?**

6 A Yes. The constant growth DCF analysis for my proxy group is based on a group
7 average long-term growth rate of 6.60%. The three- to five-year growth rates are
8 approximately 59% higher than the long-term projected GDP growth rate of 4.14%,
9 described below. As I explain in detail below, a utility's growth rate cannot exceed the
10 growth rate of the economy in which it provides services in perpetuity, which is the
11 time period assumed by the DCF model.

12 **Q HOW DID YOU IDENTIFY THE LONG-TERM PROJECTED GDP GROWTH RATE?**

13 A Although there may be short-term peaks, the long-term sustainable growth rate for a
14 utility stock cannot exceed the growth rate of the economy in which it sells its goods
15 and services. The long-term maximum sustainable growth rate for a utility investment
16 is limited by the projected long-term GDP growth rate, as that reflects the projected
17 long-term growth rate of the economy. The consensus projection for U.S. GDP, as
18 published by Blue Chip Economic Indicators, is an annual growth rate of approximately
19 4.14% over the next 10 years. In my opinion, this is a reasonable proxy of long-term
20 growth.

21 Later in this testimony, I discuss academic and investment-practitioner support
22 for using the projected long-term GDP growth outlook as a maximum long-term growth
23 rate projection. Using the long-term GDP growth rate as a conservative projection for
24 the maximum growth rate is logical and is generally consistent with academic and
25 practitioner accepted practices.

26

C33-4163

1 **G. Sustainable Growth DCF**

2 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT THE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH DCF METHOD IS AND**
3 **HOW YOU ESTIMATED A SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE FOR YOUR**
4 **SUSTAINABLE GROWTH DCF MODEL.**

5 **A** The sustainable growth rate, also referred to as the internal growth rate, is determined
6 by the proportion of the utility's earnings that is retained and reinvested in its plant and
7 equipment. These reinvested earnings enhance the earnings base, also known as the
8 rate base. The earnings grow as the plant, funded by the reinvested earnings, is put
9 into operation, allowing the utility to receive its authorized return on the additional rate
10 base investment.

11 The internal growth approach is linked to the percentage of earnings retained
12 within a company, as opposed to being paid out as dividends. The earnings retention
13 ratio is calculated as 1 minus the dividend payout ratio. As the payout ratio decreases,
14 the retention ratio increases, leading to stronger growth as a company funds more
15 investments using retained earnings.

16 The payout ratios of the proxy group are shown in my Exhibit CCW-5. These
17 dividend-payout ratios and earnings-retention ratios then can be used to develop a
18 long-term growth rate driven by earnings retention.

19 The data used to estimate the long-term sustainable growth rate is based on
20 the Company's current market-to-book ratio and on *Value Line's* three- to five-year
21 projections of earnings, dividends, earned returns on book equity, and stock
22 issuances.

23 As shown in Exhibit CCW-6, the average and median sustainable growth rates
24 for the proxy group using this internal growth rate model are 5.47% and 5.71%,
25 respectively.

1 **Q WHAT IS THE DCF ESTIMATE USING THESE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATES?**

2 A A DCF estimate based on these sustainable growth rates is developed in Exhibit CCW-
3 7. As shown there, and using the same formula in Equation 2 above, a sustainable
4 growth DCF analysis produces proxy group average and median DCF results for the
5 13-week period of 9.27% and 9.13%, respectively.

6

7 **H. Multi-Stage Growth DCF Model**

8 **Q HAVE YOU CONDUCTED ANY OTHER DCF STUDIES?**

9 A Yes. As previously noted, the DCF model is intended to represent the present value
10 of an endless series of future cash flows. Nevertheless, the initial constant growth
11 DCF that I created is based on analyst growth-rate projections, providing a plausible
12 representation of rational investment expectations over the next three-to-five years.
13 The limitation of this constant growth DCF model is that it cannot reflect a reasonable
14 expectation of a shift in growth from a high or low short-term rate to a rate that aligns
15 more with long-term sustainable growth. To accommodate changing growth
16 expectations, I conducted a multi-stage DCF analysis that reflects growth rate change
17 over time.

18 **Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE GROWTH RATES CAN CHANGE OVER TIME?**

19 A The growth rate projections by analysts for the next three-to-five years are subject to
20 change as the outlook for utility earnings-growth evolves. Utility companies
21 experience fluctuations in their investment cycles. When these companies are
22 undertaking substantial investments, the growth of their rate base accelerates, leading
23 to an increase in earnings growth. However, once a major construction cycle reaches
24 completion or plateaus, the growth in the utility rate base slows down, and its earnings
25 growth rate declines from an abnormally high three-to-five-year rate to a lower,
26 sustainable growth rate.

C33-4165

1 As construction cycles become longer in duration, even with an aggressive
2 construction plan, the growth rate of the utility will naturally slow due to a decrease in
3 rate base growth as the utility has limited human and capital resources to expand its
4 construction activities. Therefore, the three-to-five-year growth rate projection should
5 be viewed as a long-term sustainable growth rate, but not without considering the
6 current market conditions, industry trends, and determining whether the
7 three-to-five-year growth outlook is feasible and sustainable.

8 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MULTI-STAGE DCF MODEL.**

9 A The multi-stage DCF model reflects the possibility of non-constant growth for a
10 company over time. The multi-stage DCF model reflects three growth periods: (1) a
11 short-term growth period consisting of the first five years; (2) a transition period,
12 consisting of the next five years (6 through 10); and (3) a long-term growth period
13 starting in year 11 and extending into perpetuity.

14 For the short-term growth period, I relied on the consensus of analysts' growth
15 projections described above in relationship to my constant growth DCF model. For
16 the transition period, the growth rates were reduced or increased by an equal factor
17 reflecting the difference between the analysts' growth rates and the long-term
18 sustainable growth rate. For the long-term growth period, I assumed each company's
19 growth would converge to the maximum sustainable long-term growth rate.

20 **Q WHY IS THE GDP GROWTH PROJECTION A REASONABLE PROXY FOR THE**
21 **MAXIMUM SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE?**

22 A As discussed above, utilities cannot indefinitely sustain a growth rate that exceeds the
23 growth rate of the economy in which they sell services. A utility's earnings and
24 dividend growth is created by increased utility investment in its rate base. Examples
25 of what can drive such investment are: service area economic growth, system
26 reliability upgrades, or state and federal green energy initiatives. As such, nominal

C33-4166

1 GDP growth is a reasonable upper limit for utility sales growth, rate base growth, and
2 earnings growth in the long-run. Therefore, the U.S. GDP nominal growth rate is a
3 conservative proxy for the highest sustainable long-term growth rate of a utility.

4 **Q IS THERE RESEARCH THAT SUPPORTS YOUR POSITION THAT, OVER THE**
5 **LONG-TERM, A COMPANY'S EARNINGS AND DIVIDENDS CANNOT GROW AT**
6 **A RATE GREATER THAN THE RATE OF GROWTH OF THE U.S. GDP?**

7 A Yes. This concept is supported in published analyst literature and academic work.
8 Specifically, in a textbook titled *Fundamentals of Financial Management*, published by
9 Eugene Brigham and Joel F. Houston, the authors state as follows:

10 The constant growth model is most appropriate for mature companies
11 with a stable history of growth and stable future expectations. Expected
12 growth rates vary somewhat among companies, but dividends for
13 mature firms are often expected to grow in the future at about the same
14 rate as nominal gross domestic product (real GDP plus inflation).¹⁹
15

16 The use of the economic growth rate is also supported by investment
17 practitioners as outlined as follows:

18 **Estimating Growth Rates**

19 One of the advantages of a three-stage discounted cash flow model is
20 that it fits with life cycle theories in regards to company growth. In these
21 theories, companies are assumed to have a life cycle with varying
22 growth characteristics. Typically, the potential for extraordinary growth

¹⁹ *Fundamentals of Financial Management*, Eugene F. Brigham and Joel F. Houston, Eleventh Edition 2007, Thomson South-Western, a Division of Thomson Corporation at page 298 (Emphasis Added).

1 in the near term eases over time and eventually growth slows to a more
2 stable level.

3 * * *

4 Another approach to estimating long-term growth rates is to focus on
5 estimating the overall economic growth rate. Again, this is the
6 approach used in the *Ibbotson Cost of Capital Yearbook*. To obtain the
7 economic growth rate, a forecast is made of the growth rate's
8 component parts. Expected growth can be broken into two main parts:
9 expected inflation and expected real growth. By analyzing these
10 components separately, it is easier to see the factors that drive
11 growth.²⁰

12
13 **Q HOW DID YOU DETERMINE A LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE THAT REFLECTS**
14 **THE CURRENT CONSENSUS OF INDEPENDENT MARKET PARTICIPANTS?**

15 A I relied on the consensus of long-term GDP growth projections by independent
16 economists. Blue Chip Economic Indicators publishes the consensus for GDP growth
17 projections twice a year. These projections reflect current outlooks for GDP and are
18 likely to be influential on investors' expectations of future growth outlooks. The
19 consensus of projected GDP growth is about 4.14% over the next 10 years.²¹

20 **Q DO YOU CONSIDER OTHER SOURCES OF PROJECTED LONG-TERM GDP**
21 **GROWTH?**

22 A Yes, and these alternative sources corroborate the consensus analysts' projections I
23 relied on. Several projections are shown in Table CCW-7.

²⁰ Morningstar, Inc., Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook at pages 51 and 52.

²¹ Blue Chip Economic Indicators, March 10, 2025, at page 14.

TABLE CCW-7

GDP Forecasts

<u>Source</u>	<u>Projected Period</u>	<u>Real GDP</u>	<u>Inflation</u>	<u>Nominal GDP</u>
Blue Chip Economic Indicators ¹	5-10 Yrs	1.9%	2.2%	4.1%
EIA - Annual Energy Outlook ²	26 Yrs	1.8%	2.1%	3.9%
Congressional Budget Office ³	30 Yrs	1.6%	2.0%	3.7%
Moody's Analytics ⁴	31 Yrs	2.0%	2.1%	4.1%
Social Security Administration ⁵	76 Yrs	1.6%	2.4%	4.0%
Economist Intelligence Unit ⁶	31 Yrs	1.6%	2.3%	3.9%

Sources:

¹Blue Chip Economic Indicators, March 10, 2025 at 14.

²U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA), Annual Energy Outlook 2025, April 15, 2025.

³Congressional Budget Office, Long-Term Budget Outlook, March 27, 2025.

⁴Moody's Analytics Forecast, last updated January 13, 2025.

⁵Social Security Administration, "2024 OASDI Trustees Report," Table VI.G6. May 6, 2024.

⁶S&P MI, Economist Intelligence Unit, downloaded on March 4, 2025.

As shown in the table above, the real GDP and the inflation fall in the range of 1.6% to 2.0% and 2.0% to 2.4%, respectively. This results in a nominal GDP in the range of 3.8% to 4.3%. Therefore, the nominal GDP growth projections made by these independent sources support my use of 4.14% as a reasonable estimate of market participants' expectations for long-term GDP growth. The real GDP and nominal GDP growth projections made by these independent sources support my use of 4.14% as a reasonable estimate of market participants' expectations for long-term GDP growth.

1 **Q WHAT STOCK PRICE, DIVIDEND, AND GROWTH RATES DID YOU USE IN YOUR**
2 **MULTI-STAGE DCF ANALYSIS?**

3 A I relied on the same 13-week average stock prices and the most recent quarterly
4 dividend payment data discussed above. For the first stage, I used the consensus of
5 analysts' growth rate projections discussed above in my constant growth DCF model.
6 The first stage covers the first five years, consistent with the time horizon of the
7 securities analysts' growth rate projections. The second stage, or transition stage,
8 begins in year 6 and extends through year 10. The second stage growth transitions
9 the growth rate from the first stage to the third stage using a straight linear trend. For
10 the third stage, or long-term sustainable growth stage, starting in year 11, I used a
11 4.14% long-term sustainable growth rate based on the consensus of economists'
12 long-term projected nominal GDP growth rate.

13 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR MULTI-STAGE DCF MODEL?**

14 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-8, the average and median DCF ROEs for my proxy group
15 using the 13-week average stock price are 8.51% and 8.31%, respectively.

16 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS FROM YOUR DCF ANALYSES.**

17 A The DCF results are summarized in Table CCW-8. As described above, the results of
18 the constant growth DCF using analysts' growth rates assume an average long-term
19 growth rate of 6.60%, which is approximately 59% higher than the long-term projected
20 GDP growth rate of 4.14%. This is an unsustainable assumption, and likely leads to
21 an overstatement in the cost of equity for a low risk regulated utility. As such, it is my
22 opinion that primary weight should be given to the sustainable growth and multi-stage
23 models of the DCF while minimal weight should be given to the constant growth DCF
24 model based on three-to-five year analyst growth rates.

25

26

C33-4170

1

Table CCW-8		
<u>Summary of DCF Results</u>		
<u>Description</u>	<u>Proxy Group</u>	
	<u>Mean</u>	<u>Median</u>
Constant Growth DCF Model (Analysts' Growth)	10.43%	10.18%
Constant Growth DCF Model (Sustainable Growth)	9.27%	9.13%
Multi-Stage DCF Model	8.51%	8.31%

2

3 **I. Risk Premium Model**

4 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM MODEL.**

5 A This model is based on the principle that investors require a higher return to assume
6 greater risk. Common equity investments have greater risk than bonds because bonds
7 have more security of payment in bankruptcy proceedings than common equity and
8 the coupon payments on bonds represent contractual obligations. In contrast,
9 companies are not required to pay dividends or guarantee returns on common equity
10 investments. Therefore, common equity securities are riskier than bond securities.

11 This risk premium model is based on two estimates of an equity risk premium.
12 First, I quantify the difference between regulatory commission-authorized returns on
13 common equity and contemporary U.S. Treasury bonds. The difference between the
14 authorized return on common equity and the Treasury bond yield is the risk premium.
15 I estimated the risk premium on an annual basis for each year since January 1986.
16 The authorized ROEs were based on regulatory commission-authorized returns for

C33-4171

1 utility companies. Authorized returns are typically based on expert witnesses'
2 estimates of the investor-required return at the time of the proceeding.

3 The second equity risk premium estimate is based on the difference between
4 regulatory commission-authorized returns on common equity and contemporary
5 "A" rated utility bond yields by Moody's. I selected the period beginning in 1986
6 because public utility stocks consistently traded at a premium to book value during that
7 period. This is illustrated in Exhibit CCW-9, which shows the market-to-book ratio
8 since 1986 for the utility industry was consistently above a multiple of 1.0x. Over this
9 period, an analyst can infer that authorized ROEs were sufficient to support market
10 prices that at least exceeded book value. This is an indication that
11 commission-authorized returns on common equity supported a utility's ability to issue
12 additional common stock without diluting existing shares. It further demonstrates that
13 utilities were able to access equity markets without a detrimental impact on current
14 shareholders.

15 Based on this analysis, as shown in Exhibit CCW-10, the average indicated
16 equity risk premium over U.S. Treasury bond yields has been 5.69%. Since the risk
17 premium can vary depending upon market conditions and changing investor risk
18 perceptions, I believe using an estimated range of risk premiums provides the best
19 method to measure the current return on common equity for a risk premium
20 methodology.

21 In addition, I assessed the five-year and ten-year rolling average risk premiums
22 over the study period to gauge the variability over time. These rolling average risk
23 premiums mitigate the impact of anomalous market conditions and skewed risk
24 premiums over an entire business cycle. As shown on my Exhibit CCW-10, the
25 five-year rolling average risk premium over Treasury bonds ranged from 4.25% to
26 7.09%, while the ten-year rolling average risk premium ranged from 4.38% to 6.91%.

C33-4172

1 As shown on my Exhibit CCW-11, the average indicated equity risk premium
2 over contemporary "A" rated Moody's utility bond yields was 4.34%. The five-year and
3 ten-year rolling average risk premiums ranged from 2.88% to 5.91% and 3.20% to
4 5.74%, respectively.

5 **Q WHY IS THE TIME PERIOD USED TO DERIVE THESE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM**
6 **ESTIMATES APPROPRIATE TO FORM ACCURATE CONCLUSIONS ABOUT**
7 **CONTEMPORARY MARKET CONDITIONS?**

8 A Contemporary market conditions can change dramatically during the period that rates
9 determined in this proceeding will be in effect. A relatively long period of time where
10 stock valuations reflect premiums to book value indicates that the authorized ROEs
11 and the corresponding equity risk premiums were supportive of investors' return
12 expectations and provided utilities access to the equity markets under reasonable
13 terms and conditions. Further, this period is long enough to smooth abnormal market
14 movement that might distort equity risk premiums. While market conditions and risk
15 premiums do vary over time, this historical period is a reasonable period to estimate
16 contemporary risk premiums.

17 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN OTHER MARKET EVIDENCE YOU RELIED ON IN**
18 **DETERMINING AN APPROPRIATE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM.**

19 A The equity risk premium should reflect the market's perception of risk in the utility
20 industry today. I have gauged investor perceptions in utility risk today in Exhibit CCW-
21 12, where I show the yield-spread between utility bonds and Treasury bonds
22 since 1980. As shown in this schedule, the average utility bond yield-spreads over
23 Treasury bonds for "A" and "Baa" rated utility bonds for this historical period are 1.47%
24 and 1.88%, respectively.

25 A current three-month average "A" rated utility bond yield of 5.79% when
26 compared to the current Treasury bond yield of 4.66%, as shown in Exhibit CCW-13,

1 page 1, implies a yield-spread of 1.13%. This current utility bond yield-spread is lower
2 than the long-term average-spread for “A” rated utility bonds of 1.47%. The
3 three-month average yield on “Baa” rated utility bonds is 5.97%. This indicates a
4 current spread for the “Baa” rated utility bond yield of 1.31%, which is lower than the
5 long-term average of 1.88%.

6 **Q WHAT DOES THE CURRENT TREND IN UTILITY BOND SPREADS RELATIVE TO**
7 **TREASURY BONDS INDICATE ABOUT THE MARKET'S PERCEPTION OF**
8 **UTILITY RISK?**

9 A The decline in the yield spread of utility bonds over Treasury bonds, to levels below
10 historical averages, indicates that the market currently views utilities as relatively
11 low-risk investments. Investors are demanding less additional yield to hold utility
12 bonds, reflecting strong confidence in utilities' financial stability and creditworthiness
13 under current market conditions.

14 **Q HOW IS THE DECLINE IN UTILITY BOND SPREADS RELEVANT TO**
15 **ESTABLISHING A FAIR ROE FOR UTILITIES?**

16 A The narrowing of utility bond spreads demonstrates that investors require less
17 compensation for utility credit risk today than they have historically. Because the cost
18 of equity must reflect prevailing market conditions, lower perceived risk implies a lower
19 investor-required ROE. A high ROE would overcompensate utilities and burden
20 customers unnecessarily, given that the market clearly prices utilities as safer
21 investments than in the past. This information supports a below-average equity risk
22 premium.

23 **Q WHY SHOULD REGULATORS CONSIDER UTILITY BOND SPREADS WHEN**
24 **SETTING AN AUTHORIZED ROE?**

25 A Bond spreads provide an objective, real-time market measure of risk that regulators
26 should consider when setting the allowed ROE. If the bond market, which represents

1 large, sophisticated investors, views utilities as low-risk, it follows that equity investors
2 also perceive lower risk and require a correspondingly lower return. Ignoring this
3 evidence could result in rates that are not just and reasonable for customers.

4 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS BASED ON YOUR RISK PREMIUM ANALYSES?**

5 A I give primary consideration to the Risk Premium results using Treasury bonds and
6 A-rated utility bonds. My recommendation also takes the results of adding the
7 Baa-rated utility bond yield to the equity risk premium over A-rated utility bonds into
8 consideration.

9 Considering the current and projected economic environment, current
10 yield-spreads and equity risk premiums, as well as current levels of interest rates and
11 interest rate projections, I believe an equity risk premium between the average and
12 most recent two-year average equity risk premiums are warranted. As such, I believe
13 an equity risk premium over Treasury yields in the range of 5.47% and 5.69% is
14 appropriate. The midpoint of this risk premium range is 5.58%. Adding this risk
15 premium to the most recent consensus projected Treasury yield of 4.40% produces a
16 ROE of 9.98%.

17 Applying a similar methodology as described above, the most recent two-year
18 average equity risk premium over A-rated utility bonds is 4.18%, while the long-term
19 average risk premium 4.34%. The midpoint of this risk premium range is 4.26%. The
20 A-rated utility bond yield has averaged 5.79% over the three-month period through
21 April 2025 while the Baa-rated utility bond yield has averaged 5.97% over the same
22 period. Adding the indicated equity risk premium of 4.26% to the three-month average
23 A-rated utility bond yield of 5.79% produces an estimated cost of equity of 10.05%.
24 Adding the same equity risk premium to the three-month average Baa-rated utility
25 bond yield of 5.97% produces an estimated cost of equity of 10.23%.

The A-rated utility bond yield has averaged 5.73% over the six-month period ending April 2025 while the Baa-rated utility bond yield has averaged 5.92% over the same period. Adding the indicated equity risk premium of 4.34% to the six-month average A-rated utility bond yield of 5.73% produces an estimated cost of equity of 9.99%. Adding the same equity risk premium to the six-month average Baa-rated utility bond yield of 5.92% produces an estimated cost of equity of 10.17%.

The results of my risk premium analyses are summarized in Table CCW-9.

Table CCW-9	
<u>Summary of Risk Premium Results</u>	
<u>Description</u>	<u>Results</u>
Projected Treasury Yield	9.98%
<u>3-Month Average Yields</u>	
A-Rated Utility Bond	10.05%
Baa-Rated Utility Bond	10.23%
<u>6-Month Average Yields</u>	
A-Rated Utility Bond	9.99%
Baa-Rated Utility Bond	10.17%

J. Capital Asset Pricing Model

Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CAPM.

A The CAPM method of analysis is based upon the theory that the market-required ROR for a security is equal to the risk-free rate, plus a risk premium associated with the specific security. This relationship between risk and return can be expressed mathematically as follows:

1 $R_i = R_f + B_i \times (R_m - R_f)$ where:

2 R_i = Required return for stock i

3 R_f = Risk-free rate

4 R_m = Expected return for the market portfolio

5 B_i = Beta - Measure of the risk for stock

6 The term "beta" in the equation represents the stock-specific risk that cannot
7 be reduced through diversification. In a well-diversified portfolio, specific risks related
8 to individual stocks can be reduced by balancing the portfolio with securities that offset
9 the impact of firm-specific factors, such as business cycle, competition, product mix,
10 and production limitations.

11 Non-diversifiable risks, on the other hand, are related to market conditions and
12 are referred to as systematic risks. These risks cannot be reduced through
13 diversification and are considered market risks. Conversely, non-systematic risks,
14 also known as business risks, can be reduced through diversification.

15 According to the CAPM, the market does not compensate investors for taking
16 on risks that can be diversified away. Thus, investors are only compensated for taking
17 on systematic, or non-diversifiable, risks. Beta is a measure of these systematic risks.

18 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CAPM.**

19 A The CAPM requires an estimate of the market risk-free rate, the stock's beta, and the
20 Market Risk Premium ("MRP"). The MRP is the difference between the expected
21 market return and the risk-free rate.

22 **Q WHAT DID YOU USE AS AN ESTIMATE OF THE MARKET RISK-FREE RATE?**

23 A As previously noted, *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts'* projected 30-year Treasury bond
24 yield is 4.40%.²² The current 30-year Treasury bond yield is 4.66%, as shown in
25 Exhibit CCW-13 at page 1. I used *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts'* projected 30-year
26 Treasury bond yield of 4.40% for my CAPM analysis.

²² *Blue Chip Financial Forecast* May 1, 2025.

1 **Q WHAT BETA DID YOU USE IN YOUR ANALYSIS?**

2 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-14, the current proxy group average and median *Value Line*
3 beta estimates are 0.85 and 0.85, respectively. In my experience, these beta
4 estimates are abnormally high and are unlikely to be sustained over the long-term. As
5 such, I have also reviewed the historical average of the proxy group's *Value Line*
6 betas. The historical average *Value Line* beta since 2014 is 0.79 and has ranged from
7 0.55 to 0.95. Prior to the recent pandemic, the high end of this range was 0.74.

8 In addition to *Value Line*, I have also included adjusted beta estimates as
9 provided by Market Intelligence's Beta Generator Model. This model relied on a
10 five-year period on a weekly basis ending May 9, 2025. The average and median
11 Market Intelligence betas are 0.46 and 0.46, respectively. Market Intelligence betas,
12 as calculated using its Beta Generator Model, are adjusted using the Vasicek method
13 and calculated using the S&P 500 as the proxy for the investable market. This is in
14 stark contrast with the *Value Line* beta estimates that are adjusted using a constant
15 weighting of 67%/35% to the raw beta/market beta and use the New York Stock
16 Exchange ("NYSE") as the proxy for the investable market. Because I rely on the
17 S&P 500 to estimate the expected return on the investable market, it makes sense to
18 rely on beta estimates that are calculated using the S&P 500 as the benchmark for the
19 market. Further, as S&P explains:

20 The Vasicek Method is a superior alternative to the Bloomberg Beta
21 adjustment. The Bloomberg adjustment is not appropriate for a vast
22 number of situations, as it assigns constant weighting regardless of the
23 standard error in the raw beta estimation (Bloomberg Beta = $1/3 \times \text{market beta} + 2/3 \times \text{Raw Beta}$). Given the statistical fact that a larger sample
24 size yields a smaller error, the Vasicek method more appropriately
25 adjusts the raw beta via weights determined by the variance of the
26

C33-4178

1 individual security versus the variance of a larger sample of comparable
2 companies. The weights are designed to bring the raw beta closer to
3 whichever beta estimation has the smallest error. This is a feature the
4 Bloomberg beta cannot replicate.²³
5

6 Notably, while S&P makes reference to the Bloomberg method of applying
7 2/3 and 1/3 weights to the raw beta and market beta, respectively, the comparison still
8 applies to *Value Line*'s methodology of applying 67% and 35% weights. Both methods
9 are forms of the Blume adjustment.²⁴ While the weights are slightly different between
10 the Bloomberg and *Value Line* methods, they are similar and apply a constant weight
11 without any regard to accuracy. As such, S&P's criticisms apply to both Bloomberg
12 betas and *Value Line* betas.

13 Because current beta estimates are based on the most recent five years of
14 historical stock returns and volatility, they are being heavily impacted by the market
15 fallout in early 2020 as the global pandemic set in and the market reacted, with this
16 S&P 500 falling more than 40%. For this reason, it is not reasonable to assume current
17 beta estimates, particularly Blume-adjusted betas such as those published by
18 *Value Line*, are reflective of investor expectations at this time.
19
20
21

²³ S&P Market Intelligence, Beta Generator Model.

²⁴ The Blume adjustment is a tool used to refine a beta measurement in finance. In general, beta attempts to explain how much a particular investment's price moves compared to the overall market. But beta is often based on historical data, which may not be an accurate method for predicting the future. The Blume adjustment tries to address this by considering the idea that, in the long run, most investments tend to become more similar in their riskiness to the overall market (represented by a beta of 1).

1 **Q IS THERE AN EXPLANATION FOR WHY THE VASICEK-ADJUSTED BETAS**
2 **FROM S&P ARE SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER THAN THE *VALUE LINE* BETAS IN**
3 **YOUR ANALYSIS?**

4 **A The Vasicek-adjusted betas, which average 0.46 for the proxy group, are significantly**
5 lower than the Value Line betas, which average 0.85, due to differences in how each
6 method corrects for estimation error. The Vasicek method adjusts each company's
7 raw beta toward a lower industry-specific mean when the underlying data is less
8 reliable. This is especially relevant for utilities, which typically have stable earnings,
9 limited volatility, and weaker correlations with overall market returns. As a result, the
10 Vasicek method often pulls utility betas closer to a range of 0.4 to 0.6. In contrast,
11 Value Line's method adjusts toward the broader market average of 1.0, which inflates
12 the final estimate relative to Vasicek. In the current environment, utility stocks have
13 exhibited particularly low volatility and reduced market sensitivity, making the Vasicek
14 adjustment more pronounced. Both approaches use five years of weekly returns, but
15 they differ in how they respond to the statistical quality of the input data. The lower
16 Vasicek betas reflect utilities' defensive and low-risk investment profile more
17 conservatively.

18 **Q YOU MENTION THAT THE CURRENT 5-YEAR VALUE LINE BETA ESTIMATES**
19 **MIGHT NOT BE REFLECTIVE OF INVESTOR EXPECTATIONS, AND**
20 **POTENTIALLY OVERSTATE THE COST OF EQUITY. DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE**
21 **TO SUPPORT THAT HYPOTHESIS?**

22 **A Yes. As mentioned above, *Value Line's* beta estimates calculated over a 5-year**
23 historical price period will include the unprecedented volatility and market prices
24 caused by the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic in early 2020. It is unreasonable to
25 assume that those prices and resulting volatility resemble investor expectations going
26 forward. Prior to the market fallout from the pandemic, utility beta estimates were at

C33-4180

several year lows. Subsequent to the period of peak volatility from the pandemic, utility betas have actually declined back toward their normalized levels. This is demonstrated in Table CCW-10. In this table, I present the raw unadjusted beta estimates for *Value Line*'s reported 5-year period as well as a 3-year period ending May 9, 2025. I then apply the Blume adjustment using the same weighting applied by *Value Line*.²⁵

Table CCW-10				
<u>Beta Comparison</u>				
Proxy Group	5-Year Value Line Beta ¹		3-Year Beta ³	
	Unadjusted ²	Reported	Unadjusted	Adjusted ⁴
Alliant Energy Corporation	0.90	0.95	0.63	0.77
Ameren Corporation	0.82	0.90	0.54	0.71
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	0.75	0.85	0.43	0.64
Duke Energy Corporation	0.52	0.70	0.40	0.62
Edison International	0.82	0.90	0.76	0.86
Entergy Corporation	0.97	1.00	0.62	0.76
Eversource Energy, Inc.	0.90	0.95	0.54	0.71
IDACORP, Inc.	0.60	0.75	0.45	0.65
NextEra Energy, Inc.	0.82	0.90	0.69	0.81
NorthWestern Corporation	0.67	0.80	0.50	0.68
OGE Energy Corp.	1.04	1.05	0.67	0.80
Pinnacle West Capital Corporation	0.67	0.80	0.55	0.72
Portland General Electric Company	0.67	0.80	0.54	0.71
PPL Corporation	0.82	0.90	0.60	0.75
Southern Company	0.60	0.75	0.40	0.61
TXNM Energy	0.52	0.70	0.42	0.63
Xcel Energy Inc.	0.60	0.75	0.48	0.67
Average	0.75	0.85	0.54	0.71
Median	0.75	0.85	0.54	0.71
Source:				
¹ <i>The Value Line Investment Survey</i> , March 7, April 18, and May 9, 2025.				
² Estimated the unadjusted beta by removing Value Line's Blume adjustment methodology: (Unadjusted Beta - 0.35) / 0.67.				
³ S&P Global Market Intelligence, betas for the period 5/16/2022 - 5/16/2025.				
⁴ Adjusted using Value Line's Blume adjustment methodology: 0.35+(0.67 x Unadjusted Beta).				

²⁵ The *Value Line* method to calculate adjusted betas is as follows: $B_{adjusted} = 0.35 + 0.67 \times B_{unadjusted}$.

1 This data clearly demonstrates that systematic market risk has subsided for
2 regulated utilities after controlling for the impacts of the global pandemic with average
3 and median beta estimates of 0.72 and 0.73, respectively.

4 **Q HOW DID YOU DERIVE YOUR MRP ESTIMATES?**

5 A My MRP estimates are derived using two general approaches: a risk premium
6 approach and a DCF approach. I also consider the normalized MRP of 5.50% with
7 the normalized risk-free rate of 4.70% as recommended by Kroll, formerly known as
8 Duff & Phelps.²⁶ Based on this methodology and utilizing a “normalized” risk-free rate
9 of 4.70%, Kroll concludes that the current expected, or forward-looking, MRP is 5.50%,
10 implying an expected return on the market of 10.20%.²⁷

11 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MRP ESTIMATE DERIVED USING THE RISK**
12 **PREMIUM METHODOLOGY.**

13 A The forward-looking risk premium-based estimate was derived by estimating the
14 expected return on the market (as represented by the S&P 500) and subtracting the
15 risk-free rate from this estimate. I estimated the expected return on the S&P 500 by
16 adding an expected inflation rate to the long-term historical arithmetic-average real
17 return on the market. The real return on the market represents the achieved return
18 above the rate of inflation.

19 Morningstar Direct calculates the historical arithmetic-average real-market
20 return over the period 1926 to 2023 to be 9.02%.²⁸ A current consensus for projected

²⁶ Kroll, and its predecessor Duff & Phelps, is a provider of economic, financial, and valuation data that is often relied on by finance professionals and cited in ROR testimony.

²⁷ Kroll, *Kroll Recommended U.S. Equity Risk Premium and Corresponding Risk-Free Rates to be Used in Computing Cost of Capital: January 2008 - Present* (Apr. 15, 2025). The current 20-year yield of 4.70% exceeds the “normalized” yield of 3.5%. In accordance with Kroll’s prescribed method, the greater of the two shall be used under the normalized Kroll methodology, i.e., 4.70%.

²⁸ Morningstar Direct, data through 2023.

1 inflation is 2.40%.²⁹ Using these estimates, the expected market return is 11.64%.³⁰
2 The MRP then is the difference between the 11.64% expected market return and the
3 projected risk-free rate of 4.40%, or 7.20%.

4 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MRP ESTIMATES DERIVED USING THE DCF**
5 **METHODOLOGY.**

6 A I employed two versions of the constant growth DCF model to develop estimates of
7 the MRP. I first employed the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission's ("FERC")
8 method of estimating the expected return on the market that was established in its
9 Opinion No. 569-A. FERC's method for estimating the expected return on the market
10 is to perform a constant growth DCF analysis on each of the dividend-paying
11 companies of the S&P 500 index. The growth rate component is based on the average
12 of the growth projections excluding companies with growth rates that were negative or
13 greater than 20%.³¹ The weighted average growth rate for the remaining companies
14 is 10.30%. After reflecting the FERC prescribed method of adjusting the dividend yield
15 by $(1 + 0.5g)$, the weighted average expected dividend yield is 1.79%. Thus, the
16 DCF-derived expected return on the market is the sum of those two components,
17 or 12.09%. The MRP then is the expected market return of 12.09%, less the projected
18 risk-free rate of 4.40%, or approximately 7.70%.

19 My second DCF-based MRP estimate was derived by performing the same
20 DCF analysis described above, except I used all companies in the S&P 500 index
21 rather than just the dividend-paying companies. The weighted average growth rate
22 for these companies is 10.90%. After reflecting the FERC-prescribed method of
23 adjusting the dividend yield by $(1 + 0.5g)$, the weighted average expected dividend

²⁹ Blue Chip Financial Forecast May 1, 2025.

³⁰ $[(1 + 9.02\%) * (1 + 2.40\%) - 1] * 100$.

³¹ Opinion No. 569-A, at page 210.

1 yield is 1.58%. Thus, the DCF-derived expected return on the market is the sum of
2 those two components, or 12.48%. The MRP then is the expected market return of
3 12.48% less the projected risk-free rate of 4.40%, or approximately 8.10%.

4 The average expected market return based on the DCF model is 12.29% and
5 the average MRP based on the two DCF estimates is 7.90%.

6 **Q HOW DO YOUR EXPECTED MARKET RETURNS COMPARE TO CURRENT**
7 **EXPECTATIONS OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS?**

8 A As shown in Table CCW-11 below, my average expected market return of 11.38%³²
9 exceeds long-term market expectations of several financial institutions.

TABLE CCW-11		
<u>Long-Term Expected Return on the Market</u>		
<u>Source</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expected Return Large Cap Equities</u>
BlackRock Capital Management ¹	10 Years	6.70%
JP Morgan Chase ²	10 - 15 Years	6.70%
Vanguard ³	10 Years	2.8% - 4.8%
Research Affiliates ⁴	10 Years	3.92%
Invesco ⁵	10 Years	5.0% - 6.3%
Goldman Sachs ⁶	10 Years	3.00%
Fidelity ⁷	20 Years	5.70%
Schwab ⁸	10 Years	6.00%
Sources:		
¹ BlackRock Investment Institute, Capital market assumptions, May 22, 2025.		
² JP Morgan Chase, Long-Term Capital Market Assumptions, 2025 Report.		
³ Vanguard economic and market outlook for 2025: Beyond the Landing.		
⁴ Research Affiliates, Asset Allocation Interactive. Retrieved 4/30/2025.		
⁵ 2025 Invesco Capital Market Update.		
⁶ Goldman Sachs, Updating our long-term return forecast for US equities to incorporate the current high level of market concentration, October 18, 2024.		
⁷ Fidelity, Capital market assumptions		
⁸ Schwab's 2025 Long-Term Capital Market Expectations, January 3, 2025		

³² 11.38% = (10.20% + 12.29% + 11.64%) / 3.

1 When compared to the expected market returns of financial institutions above,
2 my average expected market return of 11.38% is greater than all of them. For these
3 reasons, my expected market returns, and the associated MRPs, should be
4 considered reasonable, if not high-end estimates.

5 **Q HOW DO YOUR ESTIMATED MRPS COMPARE TO THAT ESTIMATED BY**
6 **KROLL?**

7 A On its Cost of Capital portal, Kroll's MRP falls somewhere in the range of 5.50%
8 to 7.17%. My MRP estimates are in the range of 5.50% to 7.90%.

9 **Q HOW DOES KROLL MEASURE A MRP?**

10 A Kroll's range is based on several methodologies. First, Kroll estimated a MRP of
11 7.17% based on the difference between the total market return on common stocks
12 (S&P 500) less the income return on 20-year Treasury bond investments over the
13 1926-2023 period.³³

14 Second, Kroll used the Ibbotson & Chen supply-side model which produced a
15 MRP estimate of 6.22%.³⁴ Kroll explains that the historical MRP based on the
16 S&P 500 was influenced by an abnormal expansion of P/E ratios relative to earnings
17 and dividend growth. To control for the volatility of extraordinary events and their
18 impacts on P/E ratios, Kroll takes into consideration the three-year average P/E ratio
19 as the current P/E ratio. Therefore, Kroll adjusted this MRP estimate to normalize the
20 growth in the P/E ratio to be more in line with the growth in dividends and earnings.

21 Finally, Kroll developed its own recommended equity, or MRP, by employing
22 an analysis that takes into consideration a wide range of economic information,
23 multiple risk premium estimation methodologies, and the current state of the economy
24 by observing measures such as the level of stock indices and corporate spreads as

³³ Kroll Cost of Capital Navigator.

³⁴ *Id.*

1 indicators of perceived risk. Based on this methodology, and utilizing a “normalized”
2 risk-free rate of 4.70%, Kroll concludes that the current expected, or forward-looking,
3 MRP is 5.50%, implying an expected return on the market of 10.20%.³⁵

4 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS?**

5 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-15, I have provided the results of twelve different
6 applications of the CAPM. The first three results presented are based on the proxy
7 group’s current average *Value Line* beta of 0.85. The results of the CAPM based on
8 these inputs range from 9.38% to 11.12%.

9 The next set of three results presented are based on the proxy group’s
10 historical *Value Line* beta of 0.79. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs
11 range from 9.04% to 10.63%.

12 The third set of results presented are based on the proxy group’s current S&P
13 *Global Market Intelligence* beta of 0.46. The results of the CAPM based on these
14 inputs range from 7.24% to 8.04%.

15 The final set of results presented are based on the proxy group’s three-year
16 beta estimate of 0.72. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs range from
17 8.66% to 10.09%.

18 My CAPM results are summarized in Table CCW-12.

19
20
21
22
23
24

³⁵ Kroll, *Kroll Increases U.S. Normalized Risk-Free Rate from 3.0% to 3.5%, but Spot 20-Year U.S. Treasury Yield Preferred When Higher* (Jun. 16, 2022).

1

Table CCW-12				
<u>CAPM Results Summary</u>				
<u>Description</u>	<u>Current VL Beta</u>	<u>Historical VL Beta</u>	<u>Current S&P Beta</u>	<u>3-Year Beta</u>
Kroll Method	9.38%	9.04%	7.24%	8.66%
RP Method	10.52%	10.08%	7.71%	9.58%
FERC DCF Method	<u>11.12%</u>	<u>10.63%</u>	<u>8.04%</u>	<u>10.09%</u>
Average	10.34%	9.92%	7.66%	9.44%

2

3 **K. Return on Equity Summary**

4 **Q BASED ON THE RESULTS OF YOUR RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY ANALYSIS**
5 **DESCRIBED ABOVE, WHAT RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY DO YOU**
6 **RECOMMEND FOR THE COMPANY?**

7 **A The results of my analyses are summarized in Figure CCW-5. In this figure, I present**
8 **the various measures of central tendency (i.e., the mean and median results) for each**
9 **of my analytical models.**

10

11

12

13

14

15

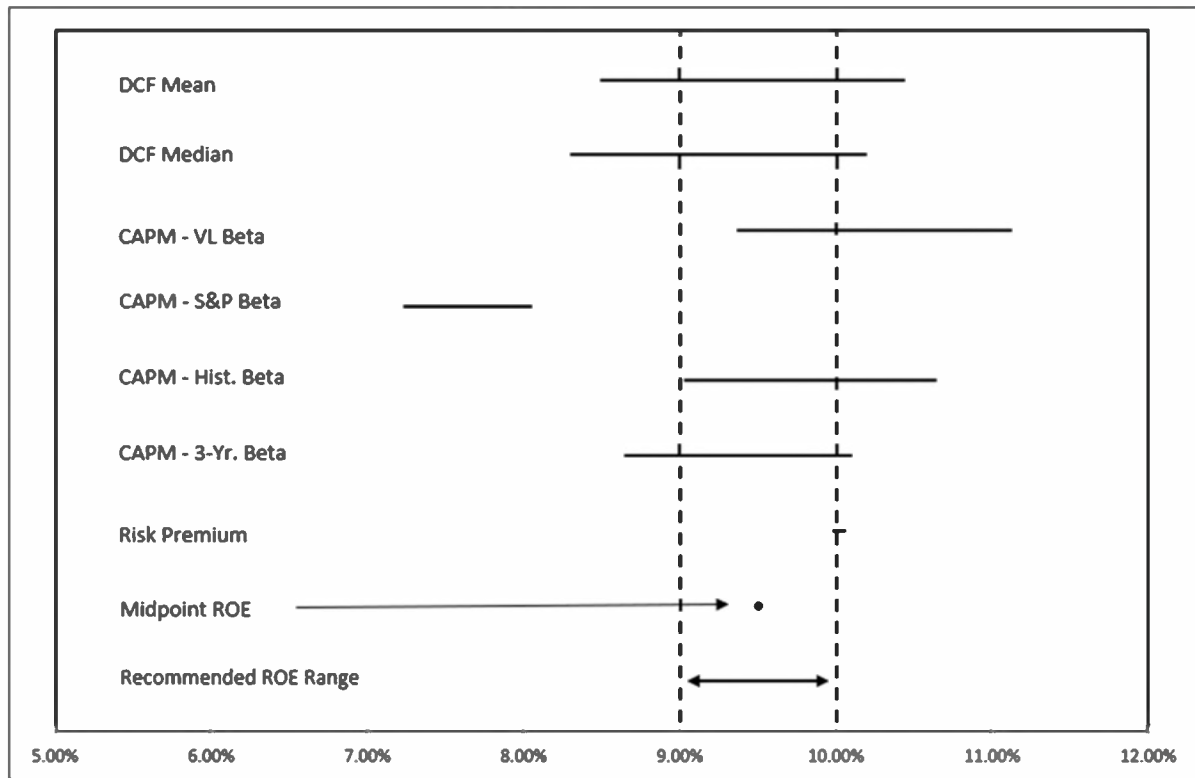
16

17

18

C33-4187

Figure CCW-5



Based on my analyses of the various methodologies described above, I estimate the Company's current market ROE to be in the reasonable range of 9.00% to 10.00%. My recommended range accounts for the unsustainable growth rates assumed in the constant growth DCF model and the irrational assumption that *Value Line's* current beta estimates are reflective of current investor expectations. As described above, the results of the constant growth DCF using analysts' growth rates assume an average long-term growth rate of 6.60%, which is approximately 59% higher than the long-term projected GDP growth rate of 4.14%. This is an unsustainable assumption, and likely leads to an overstatement in the cost of equity for a low risk regulated utility. As such, it is my opinion that more weight should be given to the sustainable growth and multi-stage models of the DCF. Based on my assessment of FPL's overall risk profile and the results of these analytical methods, I would recommend that this Commission authorize FPL a ROE of 9.50%, which is the

1 midpoint of the range produced by these models. In acknowledgment of the
2 Company's significantly higher equity ratio relative to the proxy group, a more
3 reasonable range applicable to the Company would be the lower-half of my overall
4 recommended range. As such, should the Commission authorize FPL its requested
5 equity ratio of 59.60%, an ROE in the lower half of my range (i.e., 9.00% to 9.50%)
6 would be warranted.

7 8 **V. REVIEW AND CRITIQUE OF MR. COYNE'S TESTIMONY**

9 **A. Summary of Rebuttal**

10 **Q WHAT ROE IS THE COMPANY REQUESTING?**

11 A In his Direct Testimony, Mr. Coyne recommends a ROE of 11.90% for FPL.³⁶ His
12 recommendation is based on the average of his analytical results, producing a base
13 ROE of 11.83%, adjusted upward by 9 basis points for flotation costs, which he then
14 rounds down to 11.90%.³⁷ Mr. Coyne's analyses yield a range of results from four
15 models: the Constant Growth DCF model (10.28%), the CAPM (15.65%), the Risk
16 Premium analysis (10.51%), and the Expected Earnings analysis (10.91%).³⁸ After
17 reviewing Mr. Coyne's analyses and making reasonable adjustments, as discussed
18 below, I will demonstrate that a more reasonable ROE of 9.50% or less is more aligned
19 with current market conditions, FPL's relative risk, as well as regulatory precedents.

20
21
22
23

³⁶ Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 61.

³⁷ *Id.*

³⁸ *Id.* at page 9, Figure 1.

1 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW MR. COYNE DEVELOPED HIS MARKET COST OF**
2 **EQUITY FOR FPL.**

3 **A Mr. Coyne used a DCF model, a CAPM, a Risk Premium analysis, and an Expected**
4 **Earnings analysis to support his ROE estimate for FPL. Mr. Coyne employed these**
5 **models to a proxy group of six publicly traded natural gas utility companies.**

6 His estimated ROE results for FPL are shown in Table CCW-14.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

C33-4190

1

TABLE CCW-14	
<u>Summary of Mr. Coyne's Return on Equity Estimates</u>	
<u>Description</u>	<u>Coyne Results</u>
<u>Constant Growth DCF</u> ³⁹	
Mean-Low Growth (5.30%)	8.94%-9.22%
Mean Growth (6.50%)	10.16%-10.45%
Mean-High Growth (7.50%)	11.18%-11.47%
<u>CAPM</u> ⁴⁰	
Current Risk-Free Rate	15.37%-15.95%
Projected Risk-Free Rate	15.34%-15.93%
<u>Risk Premium</u> ⁴¹	
30-Day Average Yield	10.57%
Short-term Projected Yield	10.53%
Long-term Projected Yield	10.45% ⁴²
Expected Earnings: Median/Mean	10.91%/10.27% ⁴³
Base ROE	11.83% ⁴⁴
Flotation Costs	0.09% ⁴⁵
Recommended Return on Equity	11.90% ⁴⁶
Note: Mr. Coyne's recommended ROE of 11.90% is rounded down from 11.92% after his flotation cost adjustment	

2 With reasonable adjustments described in detail below, Mr. Coyne's analyses
3 would support my recommended return of equity for FPL of 9.50%.

4

³⁹ Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 36, Figure 11.

⁴⁰ *Id.* at page 39, Figure 13.

⁴¹ *Id.* at page 42, Figure 15.

⁴² *Id.* at Exhibit JMC-6, page 4.

⁴³ *Id.* at page 43.

⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁴⁵ *Id.* at page 61

⁴⁶ *Id.*

C33-4191

1 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INITIAL COMMENTS OR OBSERVATIONS YOU WOULD**
2 **LIKE TO MAKE REGARDING MR. COYNE'S RECOMMENDATIONS?**

3 **A**Yes. Mr. Coyne's recommended ROE of 11.90% and proposed common equity ratio
4 of 59.60% for FPL overstates the cost of capital for a low-risk, rate-regulated electric
5 utility, resulting in a ROR that is among the highest in the United States. These
6 recommendations exceed reasonable benchmarks and risk violating the Hope and
7 Bluefield standards, which require rates to be just and reasonable for both investors
8 and ratepayers.

9 FPL's credit ratings of A (S&P) and A1 (Moody's), as shown in my Exhibit
10 CCW-2, are two and four notches higher than the proxy group's average ratings of
11 BBB+ and Baa2, respectively, reflecting a lower risk profile. The S&P Global Ratings
12 report dated August 16, 2024, further supports FPL's low risk, projecting FFO to debt
13 at 31%-33% and debt to EBITDA⁴⁷ at 2.5x-3x through 2026.

14 Further, Mr. Coyne's proposed ROE implies an equity risk premium of 7.21%
15 over FPL's embedded cost of debt of 4.69%. This significantly exceeds the average
16 equity risk premium for electric utilities with A-rated bonds, which has ranged from
17 3.95% (year-to-date 2025) to 4.24% (2024) based on authorized ROEs.

18 Additionally, FPL's requested equity ratio of 59.60% is substantially higher than
19 the proxy group's average of 38.4% (including short-term debt) or 42.6% (excluding
20 short-term debt), increasing the weighted average cost of capital and potentially
21 inflating customer rates beyond what is necessary to attract capital. These
22 recommendations, if adopted, would impose excessive costs on ratepayers, failing to
23 balance investor and consumer interests as required by Hope and Bluefield.

24

⁴⁷ Earnings Before Interest Taxes Depreciation and Amortization ("EBITDA").

1 **B. Flotation Costs**

2 **Q DID MR. COYNE INCLUDE A FLOTATION COST ADJUSTMENT IN HIS**
3 **RECOMMENDED RETURN FOR FPL?**

4 A Coyne includes a 9 basis point adjustment for flotation costs, increasing his base ROE
5 from 11.83% to 11.92%, which he rounds to 11.90%.⁴⁸ He asserts that flotation costs,
6 associated with issuing new equity, justify this adjustment regardless of whether FPL
7 plans to issue additional shares.⁴⁹

8 **Q WHY IS MR. COYNE'S FLOTATION COST ADJUSTMENT FLAWED?**

9 A Mr. Coyne's flotation cost adjustment is not based on FPL's actual and verifiable
10 flotation expenses. Instead, he derives the adjustment from generic cost information
11 for his proxy group.⁵⁰ Without evidence of FPL's specific flotation costs, there is no
12 basis to verify the reasonableness or appropriateness of the 9 basis point adjustment.
13 Furthermore, flotation costs, if incurred, are more appropriately recovered as an
14 expense through the cost of service rather than as an ROE adjustment. This approach
15 ensures that only prudently incurred costs are allocated fairly across FPL's operations,
16 avoiding an unnecessary increase in the ROE that burdens ratepayers.

17 Further, should flotation costs be allowed to be recovered, I believe it is more
18 appropriate to recover them as an expense through cost of service rather than an
19 increase to the ROE. This would allow for FPL's reasonably incurred flotation costs to
20 be allocated in a fair manner to its various operations.

21

22

23

⁴⁸ Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 61.

⁴⁹ *Id.* at pages 60-61.

⁵⁰ Exhibit JMC-10, page 2.

1 **C. Mr. Coyne's DCF Analyses**

2 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE HOW MR. COYNE APPLIED THE CONSTANT GROWTH**
3 **DCF MODEL.**

4 A Mr. Coyne applied the Constant Growth DCF model using average stock prices over
5 30, 90, and 180 trading days, annualized dividend per share data, and
6 company-specific earnings growth forecasts for his 15 proxy group companies⁵¹. He
7 considers the results of each proxy company's low, mean, and high growth rates.⁵²

8 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF MR. COYNE'S CONSTANT GROWTH DCF**
9 **ANALYSIS?**

10 A The results of Mr. Coyne's analysis, summarized in his Exhibit JMC-4, are as follows:
11 • 30-day average: Mean Low 8.94%, Mean 10.16%, Mean High 11.18%;
12 • 90-day average: Mean Low 8.99%, Mean 10.22%, Mean High 11.24%; and
13 • 180-day average: Mean Low 9.22%, Mean 10.45%, Mean High 11.47%.⁵³

14 **Q ARE THE CONSTANT GROWTH DCF RESULTS PRODUCED BY MR. COYNE**
15 **REASONABLE?**

16 A No. His DCF results are overstated primarily due to the fact that his growth rates are
17 substantially higher than the projected long-term growth rate of the United States
18 economy. Specifically, Mr. Coyne's constant growth DCF model is based on growth
19 rates of 5.30% (low-growth) to 7.50% (high-growth). These growth rates exceed the
20 projected long-term GDP growth rate of 4.14%, meaning even his lowest average
21 growth rate scenario produces excessive results. As I discuss in greater detail below
22 and in my Direct Testimony, growth rates that exceed the growth rate of GDP in the
23 country in which the utility provides goods and services cannot be sustained.

⁵¹ Exhibit JMC-3, page 1.

⁵² Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 36, Figure 11.

⁵³ *Id.*

1 Therefore, his DCF model results should be considered high-end return estimates.
2 Given the fact that Mr. Coyne's lowest and highest average growth scenarios 5.30%
3 and 7.50%, which exceed the consensus long-term projected growth rate of the U.S.
4 economy by 116 to 336 basis points, respectively, they should be given little weight.
5 Because of the economic infirmities with his assumed proxy company growth rate that
6 exceeds the expected growth of the U.S. economy in perpetuity, Mr. Coyne should
7 have considered the results of a multi-stage DCF. As shown on my Exhibit CCW-8,
8 the results of a multi-stage DCF model are in the range of 8.31% to 8.51%.

9
10 **D. Mr. Coyne's CAPM Analysis**

11 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE MR. COYNE'S CAPM ANALYSIS.**

12 **A** Mr. Coyne's CAPM analysis used the Blue Chip forecast yield on 30-year Treasury
13 bonds of 4.30%⁵⁴ as the risk-free rate, and also considered the 30-day average yield
14 on 30-year Treasury bonds of 4.56% as of December 31, 2024. He used Beta
15 coefficients from both Bloomberg and Value Line, calculated over five years of weekly
16 data. For the MRP, Mr. Coyne began by calculating a DCF-derived expected return
17 on the market using growth rates from Value Line, Bloomberg, and S&P Earnings &
18 Estimates. The DCF-derived return estimates range from 15.50% to 17.44%, and
19 average 16.68%. Mr. Coyne then subtracted his current and projected risk-free rates
20 of 4.56% and 4.30%, respectively, from his average expected market return of 16.68%.
21 This produced average MRPs of 12.11% (current risk free rate) and 12.38% (projected
22 risk-free rate).

23

⁵⁴ Mr. Coyne's Exhibit JMC-5.2 page 3 indicates that he relied on a projected yield for the 2026-2030 period, while his Exhibit JMC-5.2 page 4 indicates that he relied on a projected yield for the 2023-2027 period.

1 The results of Mr. Coyne's CAPM analysis are summarized in his
2 Exhibit JMC-5.2. His CAPM results range from 15.37% to 15.95% using his current
3 risk-free rate. Using his projected risk-free rate, his CAPM results ranged from 15.34%
4 to 15.93%.

5 **Q WHAT ARE YOUR CONCERNS WITH MR. COYNE'S CAPM ANALYSIS?**

6 A I have several concerns with Mr. Coyne's CAPM analysis. First, his lowest CAPM
7 result of 15.34% is so far removed from the rest of his analytical methods as well as
8 what has been authorized to other regulated utilities, it cannot be seriously considered
9 as a reasonable estimate. For example, 15.34% is 562 basis points higher than the
10 year-to-date average authorized ROE of 9.72% and 556 basis points higher than the
11 2024 average authorized ROE of 9.78% for electric utilities. Even without taking issue
12 with the rest of Mr. Coyne's additional analytical methods, his next highest result of
13 11.47% (high growth DCF result) is nearly 400 basis points lower than his lowest
14 CAPM result. Notably, Mr. Coyne appears to not rely on his high-growth DCF scenario
15 based on the results presented in his Exhibit JMC-2. Second, Mr. Coyne's sole
16 reliance on 5-year Betas overstate the CAPM. Third, the assumed growth rates in his
17 DCF-derived market return estimates are excessive. Fourth, Mr. Coyne's MRPs of
18 12.11%-12.38% exceed MRPs supported by empirical research. Finally, Mr. Coyne
19 failed to consider other sources of the MRP as he has typically done in the past.

20 **Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE MR. COYNE'S 5-YEAR BETA ESTIMATES OVERSTATE**
21 **THE CAPM?**

22 A The Beta coefficients he references rely on five years of prices and volatility, which
23 include the market fallout induced by the onset of the global pandemic in early 2020.
24 This period of extraordinary market volatility skews the Beta upwards, reflecting
25 short-term market disruptions rather than a long-term change in the perceived risk of
26 gas utilities. As discussed earlier in my testimony, prior to the market fallout from the

C33-4196

1 pandemic, utility Betas were at historically low levels. Therefore, Betas using five
2 years of prices do not reasonably reflect investor expectations, as the prices and
3 volatility from early 2020 will be included in the data through early 2025. This inclusion
4 distorts the Beta calculation, making it less representative of the true, long-term market
5 risk of utilities.

6 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU BELIEVE THE ASSUMED GROWTH RATES IN HIS**
7 **DCF-DERIVED MARKET RETURN ESTIMATES ARE EXCESSIVE?**

8 A Mr. Coyne's DCF-derived expected market returns of 17.08%, 17.44%, and 15.50%
9 assume weighted average growth rates of 15.70%, 16.05%, and 14.09%,
10 respectively.⁵⁵ As discussed above with respect to my own DCF model, the DCF
11 model requires a long-term sustainable growth rate. Mr. Coyne's average market
12 growth rates of 14.09-16.05% are far too high to be a rational outlook for sustainable
13 long-term market growth. His lowest growth rate of 14.09% is approximately 3.4x the
14 growth rate of the U.S. GDP long-term growth outlook of 4.14%. Notably, his highest
15 assumed growth rate of 16.05% is approximately 3.9x the growth rate of the U.S. GDP
16 long-term growth outlook of 4.14%. Mr. Coyne's market growth rates are irrational and
17 unsustainable for perpetuity, which is the assumed period of the DCF model.

18 In fact, in the Chartered Financial Analyst ("CFA") curriculum textbooks, the
19 CFA Institute notes as follows with regard to earnings growth rates for the companies
20 within the composite indices (i.e., S&P 500):

21 Earnings growth for the overall national economy can differ from the
22 growth of earnings per share in a country's equity market composites.

23 This is due to the presence of new businesses that are not yet included
24 in the equity indices and are typically growing at a faster rate than the

⁵⁵ Exhibit JMC-5.1.

1 mature companies that make up the composites. Thus, the earnings
2 growth rate of companies making up the composites should be
3 lower than the earnings growth rate for the overall economy.⁵⁶
4

5 Mr. Coyne's DCF-derived expected return on the market is irrational,
6 excessive, and should be rejected.

7 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU BELIEVE MR. COYNE'S MRPS OF 12.11%-12.38%⁵⁷**
8 **EXCEED MRPS SUPPORTED BY EMPIRICAL RESEARCH.**

9 A These MRP estimates exceed the high end of the empirical evidence by as much
10 as 54.8%. For example, Dr. Morin notes in his book, Modern Regulatory Finance, that
11 several studies of the MRP have concluded that a MRP in the range of 5.0% to 8.0%
12 is a reasonable estimate for the United States.⁵⁸ For example, the Duarte and Rosa
13 study that Dr. Morin cites concludes that the historical mean is "quite difficult to improve
14 upon when considering out-of-sample performance measures."⁵⁹ Dr. Morin also notes
15 that a survey of professional practices showed that 71% of textbooks/tradebooks used
16 a historical average as the MRP, and 60% of financial advisors used a MRP in the
17 range of 7.0% to 7.4% (similar to a long-term arithmetic average MRP).⁶⁰

18 Based on this empirical research, it is clear Mr. Coyne's MRPs of 12.11% to
19 12.38% are excessive and overstate the cost of equity.

⁵⁶ CFA Program Curriculum, 2014 Level II Vol.1, "Ethical and Professional Standards, Quantitative Methods, and Economics", Paul Kutasovic, Reading 15 – Economic Growth and the Investment Decision, p. 609, footnote 5 (Emphasis Added).

⁵⁷ Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 39.

⁵⁸ Dr. Morin references studies by Duarte & Rosa; Professors Ross, Westerfield, and Jordan; Mahera; and Brealey, Myers, and Allen. Roger A. Morin, Modern Regulatory Finance, 190-192 (PUR Books LLC 2021). Dr. Morin notes in his textbook that there is a "slight preference" for the upper end of the range (i.e., 8%) during tumultuous times in capital markets with examples being the 2008-2009 credit crisis and the 2020 pandemic.

⁵⁹ See Roger A. Morin, Modern Regulatory Finance, 191 (PUR Books LLC 2021) (citing the Duarte and Rosa study).

⁶⁰ Id., at 190, n. 35.

1 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU BELIEVE MR. COYNE FAILED TO CONSIDER**
2 **OTHER SOURCES OF THE MRP AS HE HAS TYPICALLY DONE IN THE PAST.**

3 A Mr. Coyne has previously incorporated the long-term average MRP into his CAPM
4 analysis but has excluded it in his CAPM here for unexplained reasons. For example,
5 last year Mr. Coyne explains as follows:

6 Q What Market Risk Premium did you use in your CAPM
7 analysis?

8 A I calculated a forward-looking MRP using the Constant
9 Growth DCF model to estimate the total market return for the
10 S&P 500 Index, using projected earnings growth rates and
11 dividend yields. As of February 29, 2024, the projected total
12 market return is 14.21%, as shown in Exhibit JMC-5.1. I then
13 calculated the forward-looking MRP by subtracting the
14 risk-free rate (based on the five-year forecast of the 30-year
15 Treasury bond of 4.10%) from the total market return. The
16 forward-looking MRP is 10.11%. I also utilized the historical
17 MRP from Kroll of 7.17%, which is based on the difference
18 between the return on large company stocks less the
19 income-only return on government bonds from 1926-2022, in
20 combination with the current 30-year Treasury bond yield
21 of 4.37%.⁶¹

22
23 Mr. Coyne should have considered alternative sources of the MRP rather than
24 his sole reliance on the DCF model. Doing so would be consistent with his testimony

⁶¹ Before The North Carolina Utilities Commission, Docket No. G-9, Sub 837, Direct Testimony of James M. Coyne, April 1, 2024 at page 30.

1 where he explains "[t]hese factors emphasize the importance of considering the results
2 of multiple models, and the use of both current and forecasted bond yields, as I have
3 with my analysis."⁶² Mr. Coyne's choosing to omit from consideration other sources of
4 the MRP is in direct contradiction with his own testimony here and against his practice
5 as recently as last year. By doing so, Mr. Coyne has biased his results and overstated
6 the cost of equity for FPL.

7

8 **E. Mr. Coyne's Risk Premium Analysis**

9 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE MR. COYNE'S RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS AND ITS**
10 **INPUTS.**

11 **A** As shown on his Exhibit JMC-6, Mr. Coyne estimates an ROE estimate based on the
12 premise that equity risk premiums are inversely related to interest rates, meaning as
13 interest rates go up the equity risk premium should decrease, and conversely, as
14 interest rates go down, the equity risk premium should increase. Calculating the equity
15 risk premium as the authorized ROE less the contemporaneous 30-year Treasury
16 yield, he estimates the average equity risk premium for electric utilities to be
17 approximately 6.02% over the period 1992 through 2024.⁶³ He performs a linear
18 regression using the 30-year Treasury yield as the independent variable (x-axis) and
19 the risk premium as the dependent variable (y-axis).⁶⁴ This model produces a
20 regression formula, which he applies by inputting his current, near-term projected, and
21 long-term projected 30-year Treasury bond yield of 4.56%, 4.48%, and 4.30%,
22 respectively. The resulting expected equity risk premium based on these inputs is
23 6.01%, 6.05%, and 6.15%, respectively.⁶⁵ He then adds these estimated risk

⁶² Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 27.

⁶³ *Id.*

⁶⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁵ *Id.*

1 premiums to the corresponding Treasury yields, producing cost of equity estimate in
2 the range of 10.45% to 10.57%.⁶⁶

3 **Q IS MR. COYNE'S RISK PREMIUM METHODOLOGY REASONABLE?**

4 A No. As an initial matter, even though his analysis is predicated on the authorized
5 ROEs for electric utilities as the starting point, two of his three Risk Premium model
6 results exceed the highest ROE awarded to any electric utility since 2024. For
7 example, the two highest estimates based on his Risk Premium model (10.53% and
8 10.57%) exceed the single highest authorized ROE of 10.50% observed since 2024.
9 Notably, the one observed ROE of 10.50% is the only instance where an authorized
10 ROE exceeds his lowest Risk Premium model estimate of 10.45%. In other words,
11 despite his Risk Premium model being predicated on authorized ROEs, all three of his
12 Risk Premium model estimates are higher than 56 of the 57 authorized ROEs for
13 electric utilities since 2024. Notably, two of his model results are higher than all
14 57 observations.

15 Notwithstanding that observation, my main concern with Mr. Coyne's Risk
16 Premium analysis is that his estimated equity risk premium is significantly overstated
17 and inconsistent with his own hypothesis. For example, based on the data presented
18 in my Direct Testimony, the average equity risk premium in 2023 and 2024 is 5.51%
19 and 5.30%, respectively. This recent average is between 39 and 60 basis points less
20 than the equity risk premium of 5.90% estimated by Mr. Coyne. In a report issued last
21 year, RRA (a division of S&P Global) discussed the equity risk premium, as measured
22 by the authorized ROE spread over bond yields as follows:

23 However, with the uptick in interest rates since 2020, the spread has
24 begun to narrow, falling to around 550 basis points in 2023. With the

⁶⁶ *Id.*

1 myriad factors putting upward pressure on customer bills, the spread
2 may continue to narrow as regulators may become more reluctant to
3 raise authorized returns.⁶⁷
4

5 As indicated by the data, the average Treasury yield in 2023 and 2024 was
6 4.09% and 4.40%, respectively. The average equity risk premium over Treasury yields
7 over those two years were 5.51% and 5.30%, respectively. Mr. Coyne assumed a
8 30-year Treasury yield of 4.30% to 4.56%. To be consistent with Mr. Coyne's inverse
9 relationship hypothesis, the equity risk premium should be consistent with the equity
10 risk premiums in the range of 5.30% to 5.51% since interest rates assumed by
11 Mr. Coyne are relatively consistent with the interest rates realized over 2023 and 2024.
12 However, Mr. Coyne's estimated equity risk premiums of 6.01%-6.15%, representing
13 an increase of up to 85 basis points relative to the 2023 and 2024 equity risk premiums.
14 Notably, the year-to-date average authorized ROE for vertically integrated electric
15 utilities is 9.76%, a decline from 9.84% in 2024.

16 Importantly, it is a clear indication that Mr. Coyne's Risk Premium method is
17 unreliable given his model produces an ROE estimate that significantly exceeds the
18 recent ROEs awarded to other regulated utilities. Further, given Mr. Coyne's estimates
19 of the equity risk premium are inconsistent with the inverse relationship he asserts is
20 present, Mr. Coyne's Risk Premium analysis should be given little weight.

21
22
23
24

⁶⁷ RRA, Major energy rate case decisions in the U.S. January-December 2023 Quarterly update on decided rate cases, February 6, 2024. (Emphasis Added).

1 **F. Mr. Coyne's Expected Earnings Analysis**

2 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE MR. COYNE'S EXPECTED EARNINGS ANALYSIS,**
3 **INCLUDING ITS INPUTS.**

4 A Mr. Coyne's Expected Earnings analysis estimates the ROE based on projected
5 returns on book equity for proxy companies, using Value Line's projections for
6 2027-2029.⁶⁸ He argues this approach reflects the opportunity cost of investing in FPL
7 by comparing expected returns of risk-comparable companies. The average result is
8 10.91% while the median result is 10.27%.⁶⁹

9 **Q WHAT ARE YOUR CONCERNS WITH MR. COYNE'S EXPECTED EARNINGS**
10 **ANALYSIS?**

11 A An expected earnings analysis does not measure the return an investor requires in
12 order to make an investment. In other words, the accounting measure of the earned
13 ROE does not measure the opportunity cost of capital. Rather, it measures the earned
14 return on book equity that companies have experienced in the past or are projected to
15 achieve in the future. The returns investors require in order to assume the risk of an
16 investment are measured from prevailing stock market prices.

17 In addition, FERC has recently found that the Expected Earnings model does
18 not satisfy the requirements of *Hope*. In part, FERC states as follows:

19 As a result, the expected return on a utility's book value does not reflect
20 "returns on investments in other enterprises" because book value does
21 not reflect the value of any investment that is available to an investor
22 in the market, outside of the unlikely situation in which market value
23 and book value are exactly equal. Accordingly, we find that relying on

⁶⁸ Direct Testimony of James Coyne, page 43.

⁶⁹ *Id.*

1 the Expected Earnings model would not satisfy the requirements of
2 *Hope*.

3 The return on book value is also not indicative of what return an
4 investor requires to invest in the utility's equity or what return an
5 investor receives on the equity investment, because those returns are
6 determined with respect to the current market price that an investor
7 must pay in order to invest in the equity.⁷⁰

8
9 Later in the same Opinion, FERC observes that Expected Earnings model
10 does not identify investments of comparable risk. It states as follows:

11 Moreover, we find that the record demonstrates that the Expected
12 Earnings model does not identify investments of comparable risk and
13 which alternatives will have a higher expected return as MISO TOs'
14 witness Mr. McKenzie indicates.^[footnote omitted] In particular, because the
15 Expected Earnings model measures returns on book value, without
16 consideration of what market price an investor would have to pay to
17 invest in the relevant company, it does not accurately measure the
18 investor's expected returns on its investment.⁷¹

19
20 Additionally, the historical and projected earned ROE for these holding
21 companies can be significantly influenced by the financial performance of
22 nonregulated operations. For these reasons, Mr. Coyne's expected earnings analysis
23 should be disregarded.

24

⁷⁰ Opinion No. 569, 169 FERC ¶ 61,129 at p. 201-202.

⁷¹ *Id.* at p. 205.

1 **G. Mr. Coyne's Assertion that FPL is Riskier than the Proxy Group**

2 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW MR. COYNE VIEWS THE COMPANY'S RISK RELATIVE**
3 **TO HIS PROXY GROUP.**

4 **A** In his testimony, Mr. Coyne asserts that FPL faces above-average risk compared to
5 the proxy group due to several factors.⁷² He highlights FPL's significant capital
6 expenditure program, which requires substantial investment and increases financial
7 risk. Additionally, FPL's ownership of nuclear generation assets introduces
8 operational and regulatory complexities that elevate risk. Mr. Coyne also points to
9 severe weather risks, particularly hurricanes, which pose a threat to FPL's
10 infrastructure and financial stability due to its Florida location. Regulatory risks are
11 noted, as FPL operates in a jurisdiction with complex regulatory oversight. Lastly, the
12 multi-year rate plan introduces uncertainty, as it locks in rates over an extended period,
13 potentially misaligning with changing economic conditions.

14 **Q DO YOU AGREE WITH HIS ASSESSMENT THAT THE COMPANY IS OF HIGHER**
15 **RISK THAN THE PROXY GROUP?**

16 **A** No. FPL's credit ratings of A from S&P and A1 from Moody's are significantly stronger
17 than the proxy group's average ratings of BBB+ and Baa2, respectively, as shown in
18 my Exhibit CCW-2. These ratings, which are two and four notches higher than the
19 proxy group's, reflect a comprehensive evaluation of FPL's risk profile, including its
20 capital expenditure program, nuclear generation ownership, severe weather exposure,
21 regulatory environment, and multi-year rate plan. Credit rating agencies view
22 multi-year rate plans as credit positive due to their predictability and stability.
23 Furthermore, FPL's requested common equity ratio of 59.60% is substantially higher
24 than the proxy group's average equity ratio of 38.4% (including short-term debt) and

⁷² Direct Testimony of James Coyne, p. 7 & 56.

1 42.6% (excluding short-term debt), as calculated by S&P Global Market Intelligence
2 and Value Line. This higher equity ratio indicates a less leveraged capital structure,
3 further reducing FPL's financial risk compared to the proxy group. Therefore, FPL's
4 superior credit ratings and stronger capital structure demonstrate that it is of lower risk
5 than the proxy group, contrary to Mr. Coyne's assertion.

6 **Q DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

7 **A Yes, it does.**

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

C33-4206

APPENDIX A – Qualifications of Christopher C. Walters

Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A Christopher C. Walters. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.

A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Principal with the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCE.

A I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Economics and Finance from Southern Illinois University Edwardsville. I have also received a Master of Business Administration Degree from Lindenwood University.

As a Principal at BAI, I perform detailed technical analyses and research to support regulatory projects including expert testimony covering various regulatory issues. Since my career at BAI began in 2011, I have held the positions of Analyst, Associate Consultant, Consultant, Senior Consultant, and Associate. Throughout my tenure, I have been involved with several regulated projects for electric, natural gas and water and wastewater utilities, as well as competitive procurement of electric power and gas supply. My regulatory project work includes estimating the cost of equity capital, capital structure evaluations, assessing financial integrity, merger and acquisition related issues, risk management related issues, depreciation rate studies, and other revenue requirement issues.

BAI was formed in April 1995. BAI and its predecessor firm have participated in more than 700 regulatory proceedings in 40 states and Canada.

1 BAI provides consulting services in the economic, technical, accounting, and
2 financial aspects of public utility rates and in the acquisition of utility and energy
3 services through RFPs and negotiations, in both regulated and unregulated markets.
4 Our clients include large industrial and institutional customers, some utilities and, on
5 occasion, state regulatory agencies. We also prepare special studies and reports,
6 forecasts, surveys and siting studies, and present seminars on utility-related issues.

7 In general, we are engaged in energy and regulatory consulting, economic
8 analysis and contract negotiation. In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm
9 also has branch offices in Corpus Christi, Texas; Louisville, Kentucky and
10 Phoenix, Arizona.

11 **Q HAVE YOU EVER TESTIFIED BEFORE A REGULATORY BODY?**

12 A Yes. I have sponsored testimony before state regulatory commissions including:
13 Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas,
14 Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
15 Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South
16 Carolina, Texas, Utah, and Wyoming. In addition, I have also sponsored testimony
17 before the City Council of New Orleans and an affidavit before the FERC.

18 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE ANY PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATIONS OR**
19 **ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH YOU BELONG.**

20 A I earned the Chartered Financial Analyst ("CFA") designation from the CFA Institute.
21 The CFA charter was awarded after successfully completing three examinations which
22 covered the subject areas of financial accounting and reporting analysis, corporate
23 finance, economics, fixed income and equity valuation, derivatives, alternative
24 investments, risk management, and professional and ethical conduct. I am a member
25 of the CFA Institute and the CFA Society of St. Louis.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of David
2 Failkov was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND WITNESS QUALIFICATIONS**

2 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

3 A. David Fialkov, PO Box 15269 Washington, DC 20003.

4 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in the proceeding?**

5 A. I am testifying on behalf of Americans for Affordable Clean Energy, Inc.
6 ("AACE"), as well as three of our member fuel retailer companies that have
7 also individually and jointly with AACE sought to intervene in this
8 proceeding. Collectively, I will refer to AACE and its fuel retailer member
9 companies as the "Fuel Retailers."

10 **Q. Please describe further AACE.**

11 A. AACE is a non-profit organization with members among Florida's most
12 sophisticated suppliers of vehicle fuels that are currently investing in and
13 are otherwise eager to expand investments in electric vehicle ("EV")
14 charging. AACE's members include the three fuel retailer companies that
15 have jointly intervened in this docket with AACE: Circle K Stores, Inc.,
16 RaceTrac, Inc., and Wawa, Inc. Other AACE members operating in Florida
17 in the Florida Power & Light Company ("FPL") territory include: The
18 Love's Family of Companies ("Love's"); QuikTrip Corporation
19 ("QuikTrip"); and TravelCenters of America, Inc. ("TA"). AACE's
20 members are proud to provide fuel for all vehicle types, as well as other
21 goods, services, and conveniences, to the traveling public at existing and

1 future locations throughout Florida and across the United States. Combined,
2 AACE's retail members operate more than 1,500 gas stations, convenience
3 stores, and travel centers throughout Florida.

4 **Q. What is your occupation and by whom are you employed?**

5 A. I am a Partner at Fialkov, Frend, and Goheen, LLC ("FFG Group")
6 representing the fuel marketing and retail fuel industry. This representation
7 includes advocacy for the National Association of Truck Stop Operators
8 ("NATSO"), the national trade association representing the travel plaza and
9 truckstop industry, and the Society of Independent Gasoline Marketers of
10 America ("SIGMA"), a national trade association representing the most
11 sophisticated, forward-thinking fuel retailers and marketers in the country.
12 Those two groups represent between 80% and 90% of retail sales of motor
13 fuel in the United States today. FFG Group also represents AACE, and I
14 function as the Executive Director of AACE, on whose behalf I am
15 testifying. AACE is comprised of a group of fuel retailers from national
16 trade associations that focus on EV charging markets and policies.
17 NATSO represents nearly 5,000 travel plazas and truck stops nationwide,
18 comprised of both national chains and small, independent locations. The
19 travel center industry – defined loosely as retail fuel outlets located within
20 one-half mile of an Interstate – is a diverse, sophisticated and evolving
21 industry that is positioned to meet the needs of all drivers traveling on the

1 Interstate Highway System regardless of the fuel their vehicles use.
2 Although the industry was once tailored solely to truck drivers, it now caters
3 to the entire Interstate traveling public, as well as the local population.
4 NATSO advances the industry's interests by influencing government action
5 and public opinion on highway issues such as commercialization, tolling,
6 and truck parking, and represents the industry on environmental and energy
7 issues.

8 SIGMA represents a diverse membership of approximately 260
9 independent chain retailers and marketers of motor fuel. Founded in 1958,
10 SIGMA is the national trade association representing the most successful,
11 progressive, and innovative fuel marketers and chain retailers in the United
12 States and Canada. In addition to a sophisticated, dynamic advocacy
13 operation, SIGMA also delivers first class education and other content to
14 members on trends and news affecting the industry.

15 **Q. Please summarize your work for these trade organizations.**

16 A. I have represented the retail fuels industry in a variety of roles since 2010.
17 Today, I lead efforts and advocate for members on legislative and regulatory
18 issues, while also providing education on legal and policy issues affecting
19 the industry. The downstream fuel sector, representing the wholesale,
20 distribution, and retail segments of the transportation energy value chain, is
21 unambiguously fuel agnostic. The associations I represent firmly believe

1 that the most expeditious and economical way to diversify transportation
2 energy technology is through market-oriented, consumer-focused policies
3 that encourage our membership to offer more alternatives and lower prices
4 for consumers. I work closely with federal policymakers who seek to
5 achieve a transition to lower-carbon and zero emission transportation
6 energy.

7 **Q. Please state your educational background and experience.**

8 A. I previously worked as a senior associate in the Government Affairs and
9 Public Policy practice at Steptoe and Johnson LLP in Washington, D.C.
10 Prior to that position, I graduated with honors from George Washington
11 University Law School after receiving my B.S. *summa cum laude* with
12 highest honors from Clark University in Worcester, MA.

13 **Q. Have the Fuel Retailers participated in previous Florida PSC**
14 **proceedings?**

15 A. Yes. Last year, AACE, Circle K, RaceTrac, and Wawa were granted
16 intervention in the Duke Energy Florida, LLC rate case, Docket No.
17 20240025-EI, as well as in the Tampa Electric Company rate case, Docket
18 No. 20240026-EI.

19 **Q. Did you provide testimony in those other Florida rate cases?**

20 A. No, given the issues in those cases, we felt it was not necessary to provide
21 testimony in order to address our issues. However, I have testified on behalf

1 of AACE before the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission in Docket No.
2 E002/M-22-432, which involved the petition by Northern States Power
3 Company d/b/a Xcel Energy (“Xcel”) for approval to modify and expand
4 its commercial and residential EV charging programs (“EV Portfolio
5 Petition”).¹ The Commission referenced this proceeding in its Interim
6 Order, Decision No. C23-0425-I, as the “similar transportation
7 electrification plan” filed by Public Service Company of Colorado’s
8 (“PSCo” or “Company”) affiliate but was withdrawn several months into
9 the proceeding.² I submitted direct testimony in that Colorado docket on
10 behalf of AACE on February 7, 2023.³ The procedural schedule in that
11 proceeding was subsequently stayed pending settlement discussions, and,
12 as acknowledged by the Commission, Xcel ultimately withdrew its petition.
13 I also submitted direct testimony with the Public Service Commission of

¹ See Minnesota Public Service Commission, Docket No. E002/M-22-432, <https://efiling.web.commerce.state.mn.us/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=eDocketsResult&userType=public>.

² Decision No. C23-0425-I, ¶ 10 (directing PSCo “to address press reports that its parent company withdrew a similar transportation electrification plan in Minnesota and the potential implications, if any, that this withdrawal has on the Company’s efforts in Colorado. Such potential impacts could involve less commitment from executive leadership toward owning and operating an EV charging network, or spreading the fixed costs associated with developing and running a Company-owned network of chargers over a significantly smaller base of invested capital.”).

³ Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. E002/M-22-432, Direct Testimony of David H. Fialkov on behalf of Americans for Affordable Clean Energy (Feb. 7, 2023), <https://efiling.web.commerce.state.mn.us/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=eDocketsResult&userType=public#{10F32D86-0000-C915-9F5E-C07489E85FA2}>.

1 South Carolina in Docket No. 2023-121-E, *Identification of Regulatory*
2 *Challenges and Opportunities Associated with Electrification of*
3 *Transportation Sector Pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. Section 58-27-265*.⁴

4 **Q. What is AACE's interest in this proceeding?**

5 A. First and foremost, the Fuel Retailers are customers of FPL, so any rate
6 increases or policy changes relating to them as retail commercial electric
7 customers will have an impact on their businesses. They want to ensure that
8 the rates, terms, and conditions of service that impact them as FPL
9 customers are fair, reasonable, and justified.

10 AACE's members are in the business of transportation services and want to
11 play a significant role in providing EV charging services through their
12 respective retail networks so that the traveling public has a recognizable
13 service provider with a convenient network of charging locations. Several
14 of our members currently offer or have announced plans to offer EV
15 charging services.⁵ As we noted in our petition to intervene, Circle K,

⁴ Public Service Commission of South Carolina, Direct Testimony and Exhibits of David H. Fialkov on behalf of AACE (Sept. 22, 2023), <https://dms.psc.sc.gov/Attachments/Matter/ead94ab9-808e-4e79-aabc-347520ec36da>.

⁵ See, e.g., Steve Holtz, "Casey's Doubles Its EV-Charger Operations," CSP Daily News (Nov. 1, 2022), <https://www.cspdailynews.com/fuels/caseys-doubles-its-ev-charger-operations>; Brett Dworski, "TravelCenters of America to deploy 1,000 EV charging ports by 2028," Utility Dive (Jan. 31, 2023), <https://www.utilitydive.com/news/travelcenters-of-america-deploy-1000-ev-charging-ports-electrify-america/641614/>; Umar Shakir, "EV Chargers Are Coming, This Time at TA Rest Stops," The Verge (Jan. 30, 2023), <https://www.theverge.com/2023/1/30/23577696/electrify-america-travelcenters-petro-ev-dc-fast-chargers>; Liz Dominguez, RIS News, "Circle K expands fast EV charging

1 RaceTrac, and Wawa each currently offer EV charging services, and they
2 are in various stages of providing EV charging services within the FPL
3 service area. Thus, it is important that the Fuel Retailers be able to offer EV
4 charging services in an affordable manner to the public, which will be
5 impacted by the decisions the Commission makes in this docket.

6 II. FPL EV CHARGING ISSUES

7 **Q. You noted that the Fuel Retailers are first and foremost, retail electric**
8 **customers of FPL. How does FPL's planned rate increases impact the**
9 **individual AACE members?**

10 A. Overall, FPL is requesting a base rate increase of \$1,545 million, to be
11 effective January 1, 2026, an additional increase in rates of \$927 million to
12 be effective January 1, 2027, a return on common equity based upon an
13 11.90 midpoint for rate setting purposes, in addition to various other

footprint" (May 5, 2023), <https://risnews.com/circle-k-expands-fast-ev-charging-footprint>; Aria Alamalhodei, "7-Eleven to install 500 EV charging ports by the end of 2022," TechCrunch (June 1, 2021), <https://techcrunch.com/2021/06/01/7-eleven-to-install-500-ev-charging-stations-by-the-end-of-2022/>; Dana Hull, "How Sheetz Partnered with Tesla and Brought EV Charging to Rural America," *Bloomberg.com* (July 14, 2022), <https://www.bloomberg.com/features/2022-tesla-electric-car-charging-stations-road-trip-sheetz/#xj4y7vzkg>; Tom Moloughney, "Love's Travel Stops to Further Expand Network," *InsideEVs* (Aug. 18, 2020), <https://insideevs.com/news/439519/electrify-america-loves-travel-stops-partnership/>; "Wawa Partners with EVgo to Expand Electric Vehicle Charging Network," *Convenience Store News* (Mar. 10, 2022), <https://www.csnews.com/wawa-partners-evgo-expand-electric-vehicle-charging-network>; "GoMart to Launch EV-Charging Stations at over 40% of Its C-Stores," *C-Store Dive* (Oct. 25, 2022), <https://www.cstoredive.com/news/gomart-to-launch-ev-charging-stations-at-over-40-of-its-c-stores/634911/>.

1 mechanisms and rate changes. Each Fuel Retailer will be impacted
2 differently, based upon the size and number of locations within the FPL
3 service area, but each location within FPL's service territory will be
4 adversely impacted if FPL's proposals are all approved. FPL bears the
5 burden of proof in these proceedings to substantiate its return and its
6 specific rate increases. I note that there are a number of other parties in this
7 proceeding who are better equipped to challenge FPL on its return and rate
8 proposals, a process we support. While each AACE member company will
9 continue its own assessment of the specific impacts of FPL's requests on its
10 operations, at this time we will not duplicate the efforts of the other parties,
11 and instead focus on the specific EV charging issues impacting the Fuel
12 Retailers.

13 **Q. How do FPL's proposals impact the Fuel Retailers' EV charging**
14 **services?**

15 A. FPL currently has several different pilot tariff programs involving EV
16 charging services that were discussed in Mr. Tim Oliver's direct testimony,
17 beginning at page 34. First, there is the FPL Utility-Owned Public Charging
18 (rate schedule UEV or the "UEV Tariff"), that allows FPL to provide FPL-
19 owned charging stations and collect fees for such usage. The availability of
20 FPL-owned EV charging ports was significantly expanded in the 2021 rate

1 case settlement,⁶ which authorized an investment of up to \$100 million over
2 2022-2025. Second and third, there is the Electric Vehicle Charging
3 Infrastructure Riders, including the General Service Demand (“GSD-1EV”)
4 and the General Service Large Demand (“GSLD-1EV”) tariffs, which
5 enable third-party investment in public charging stations. These three pilot
6 tariffs were approved for a five-year period, that will run through the end of
7 2025. There is also an EV Home Program pilot and a Commercial EV
8 charging program that enables homes and certain commercial businesses to
9 install FPL-owned charging equipment at their homes for personal vehicles
10 or at certain commercial business for use by commercial fleet vehicles.

11 **A. The Commission Should Reject Making the UEV Tariff Permanent.**

12 **Q. Please summarize what FPL proposes to do with the UEV Tariff.**

13 A. FPL is requesting to make the UEV Tariff permanent and increase the
14 charging fee from \$0.30 to \$0.35 per kWh, which it says is a market-based
15 rate “comparable to the EV pricing options offered by non-utility
16 providers,” which FPL asserts is effectively approximately \$0.43 per kWh.
17 (Oliver Direct, page 36.) Overall, FPL claims that based on current
18 utilization trends, “the costs of the chargers will be fully offset by the
19 revenue.” (Oliver Direct, page 36.)

⁶ Docket No. 20210015-EI, Order No. PSC-2021-0446-S-EI, *Final Order Approving 2021 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement*, December 2, 2021 (“2021 Settlement Order”).

1 **Q. Do you agree with FPL’s proposals for the UEV Tariff?**

2 A. No, I do not. FPL’s assessment is based on several flawed assumptions.
3 First, if you look at the annual reports that FPL has been filing in Docket
4 No. 20200170, and if you simply accept the data as presented, after 2021,
5 this program has never earned more revenue than its expenses.⁷ Moreover,
6 there is no explanation for how adding more chargers, as Mr. Oliver reports
7 in his testimony, flips the table and going forward makes the program
8 revenues greater than expenses. Indeed, as FPL has added chargers, the
9 losses have only increased, nearly doubling year over year.
10 Second, to make projections based upon the last 1-3 years is seriously
11 flawed. We have already seen federal grant monies recalled. Moreover,
12 Florida has completely failed to utilize its National Electric Vehicle
13 Infrastructure (“NEVI”) funding to get chargers installed. In February of
14 this year, the U.S. Department of Transportation told states in a memo to
15 suspend the NEVI program, likely meaning Florida will never spend any of
16 the almost \$200 million originally authorized.⁸

⁷ Florida PSC Docket No. 20200170, reports dated January 28, 2022, at 15 net positive revenues of \$8,000); January 30, 2023, at 15 (a \$538,000 loss); January 30, 2024, at 15 (a \$1,023,000 loss); and January 30, 2025, at 14 (a \$2,387 000 loss).

⁸ Miami Herald, *Miami-Dade was set to get millions for new electric car chargers. Trump pulled the plug, March 25, 2025, available at: <https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/environment/climate-change/article302700239.html>*, last accessed June 6, 2025.

1 Third there are further signals that tax incentives will be seriously scaled
2 back if not abandoned entirely. This impacts not only the 30C tax incentives
3 that FPL has relied upon for its EV public charger program, but the \$7,500
4 tax incentives that have consumers have relied upon to make EV purchases.
5 Fourth, even before the changes in grants and tax incentives caused by the
6 change in administrations, the market has already been experiencing slower
7 than expected EV sales for over a year now.⁹
8 Fifth, we have to remember that FPL was authorized to spend up to \$100
9 million in the 2021 rate case settlement on its public chargers. This is rate
10 payer money for 585 fast charging ports in total by the end of 2025 – fast
11 charging is what most EV owners demand, especially when traveling, since
12 charging takes approximately 30 minutes, instead of several hours with
13 Level 2 chargers. The Commission has to ask itself if this is really an
14 effective use of ratepayer funds when the private sector is demonstrably
15 prepared to invest to meet EV driver demand.
16 The bottom line is, basing continuation of this program on current
17 utilization trends, and to assert it will ultimately meet the statutory

⁹ E&E News by Politico, *Congress ends the road for EV support*, May 23, 2025, available at <https://www.eenews.net/articles/congress-ends-the-road-for-ev-support-2/>, last accessed June 9, 2025. See also, Goldman Sachs, *Why are EV Sales Slowing*, May 21, 2024, available at: <https://www.goldmansachs.com/insights/articles/why-are-ev-sales-slowng>, last accessed June 6, 2025.

1 requirements, is unreasonable, since going forward there will be a
2 completely new, and different set of rules.

3 **Q. You noted that Mr. Oliver has testified that the cost of the UEV**
4 **program will be offset by the revenues. Why is this important?**

5 A. It is very important because the Florida Legislature in 2024 amended
6 Florida Statutes Section 366.94, to create a new subsection (4), which
7 provides:

8 Upon petition of a public utility, the commission may approve
9 voluntary electric vehicle charging programs to become effective on
10 or after January 1, 2025, to include, but not be limited to, residential,
11 fleet, and public electric vehicle charging, upon a determination by
12 the commission that the utility's general body of ratepayers, as a
13 whole, will not pay to support recovery of its electric vehicle
14 charging investment by the end of the useful life of the assets
15 dedicated to the electric vehicle charging service. This provision
16 does not preclude cost recovery for electric vehicle charging
17 programs approved by the commission before January 1, 2024.

18 By asking the Commission to make the UEV Tariff a permanent offering,
19 this request is subject to this law. As such, FPL bears the burden of proof to
20 demonstrate that by the end of its useful life of the assets, the general body
21 of ratepayers will not pay for this program. Given the flawed assumptions

1 underlying FPL’s request, there is no basis for the Commission to make a
2 finding that would support making this program permanent.

3 **Q. Are there other problems with making the UEV program permanent?**

4 A. Providing of EV charging to the public is unquestionably a competitive
5 business. As I have already testified, the Fuel Retailers are fuel agnostic –
6 *it is their business* to serve the traveling public with the fuel and services
7 they need. Authorizing the continuation of utility-owned charging stations
8 will directly affect AACE’s members’ planned investments and
9 partnerships in EV charging infrastructure. AACE members have already
10 committed to installing thousands of EV charging stations across the
11 country.¹⁰ In addition to developing their own chargers,¹¹ several AACE
12 members are partnering with charging network providers to expand EV
13 charging access at retail locations. For example, TA is partnering with
14 Electrify America to deploy 1,000 charging stalls across 200 TA (and TA-
15 affiliated) sites nationwide.¹² RaceTrac is installing EV chargers as a part
16 of its “Electric Highway” program.¹³ Together with the NEVI funding
17 grants utilized by other states, these innovative partnerships demonstrate

¹⁰ *Supra* n.5.

¹¹ See, e.g., <https://www.circlek.com/charge>.

¹² Umar Shakir, “EV Chargers Are Coming, This Time at TA Rest Stops,” The Verge (Jan. 30, 2023), <https://www.theverge.com/2023/1/30/23577696/electrify-america-travelcenters-petro-ev-dc-fast-chargers>.

¹³ <https://www.racetrac.com/Fuel/Electric-Charging>.

1 AACE members' commitment to the implementation of EV charging
2 infrastructure. However, the risk that such commitments would be undercut
3 by making the FPL UEV Tariff permanent has raised significant concerns
4 from AACE members now confronting whether to continue to invest private
5 capital in Florida only to compete with investments subsidized by monopoly
6 ratepayers. Remember, even if the program were to comply with Section
7 366.94(4) such that there would be cost recovery over the life of the asset,
8 it still means that for many years monopoly ratepayers are subsidizing the
9 service. This would create an insurmountable competitive disequilibrium.
10 All owners and operators of publicly accessible fast charging stations
11 should operate with the same competitive risks and access to electricity rates
12 on a level playing field. Continuation of this Tariff will have a chilling
13 effect on the Fuel Retailers and would likely force AACE members to
14 prioritize investments in other markets.

15 **Q. What do you believe would be a better means to accelerate EV charging**
16 **accessibility within Florida?**

17 A. I believe Florida can achieve its EV acceleration goals on a faster timeline,
18 and more economically, by leveraging both private investments and existing
19 sites to increase EV charger availability. AACE members currently operate
20 more than 1,500 fueling stations within the state, and AACE members have
21 a strong and proven interest in updating these stations to include EV

1 charging ports to meet the needs of its changing customer base. AACE
2 member stations are currently sited in areas known to broadly serve all
3 customer demographics, attract customer traffic, and house infrastructure
4 and space to facilitate refueling stops. In addition, AACE member stations
5 are already designed with customer needs in mind in that they also offer the
6 convenience of publicly available restrooms, free Wi-Fi, food, and other
7 conveniences that AACE members have extensive experience in providing
8 to the public.¹⁴ The FPL UEV program has not helped private EV charging
9 investment in Florida.

10 **Q. Do you believe fuel retailers such as AACE members are better**
11 **positioned than FPL to accelerate EV charging accessibility?**

12 A. Without a doubt, for at least two reasons. First, fuel retailers are generally
13 independent businesses operating with economic incentives to meet
14 customer demand.¹⁵ Although some might bear the name of a large oil

¹⁴ See, e.g., Joe Gose, “Truck Stops Upgrade to Recharge Electric Vehicles (and Their Drivers)” New York Times (Sept. 26, 2023) (explaining how highway travel centers are adding amenities like restaurants and dog parks to accommodate the expanded dwell time of electric vehicle owners), <https://www.nytimes.com/2023/09/26/business/truck-stops-electric-vehicles.html?smid=nytcore-ios-share&referringSource=articleShare>; Brett Dworski, *TravelCenters of America to deploy 1,000 EV charging ports by 2028*, UtilityDive (Jan. 31, 2023), <https://www.utilitydive.com/news/travelcenters-of-america-deploy-1000-ev-charging-ports-electrify-america/641614/>; Jessica Loder, “Kum & Go discusses its EV charging journey” (April 26, 2023) (describing Kum & Go’s efforts “to be ahead of the game” when it comes to EV charging and customer amenities), <https://www.cstoredive.com/news/kum-go-discusses-its-ev-charging-journey/648613/>.

¹⁵ Jessica Loder, “Kum & Go discusses its EV charging journey” (April 26, 2023) (quoting a Kum & Go employee: “We’re trying to be ahead of the game, to understand how we can

1 company, this is not indicative of any ownership stake in the business or the
2 real estate, but simply of a marketing relationship or announcement to
3 passing motorists that a certain company's product is available for purchase
4 at that location (comparable to a soft drink advertisement in a grocery store
5 window). Incorporating alternative transportation energy, including EV
6 charging, into their fuel offerings is entirely consistent with the business
7 model and with the industry's history of adding new fuels to their offerings
8 as they become available.

9 Second, the travel center industry – defined loosely as retail fuel outlets
10 located within one-half mile of an interstate – is a diverse, well-capitalized,
11 sophisticated, and evolving industry that is already strategically positioned
12 to meet the needs of EV drivers, particularly those traveling on the Interstate
13 System. The industry caters to the entire traveling public, including the local
14 population's fueling and grocery staple needs. Fuel retailers are well
15 positioned to deliver the amenities that EV charging customers need and are
16 constantly innovating to ensure their offerings meet evolving customer
17 needs.¹⁶

retail these customers and keep them coming to us for a long time.”),
<https://www.cstorediver.com/news/kum-go-discusses-its-ev-charging-journey/648613/>.

¹⁶ See, e.g., *id.* (discussing the development of on-site canopies for customer charging, made-to-order food options, including healthier varieties such as salads and sandwiches, on-site customer service to respond to questions regarding payment and charging infrastructure, and the addition of battery resources, which mitigate demand charges and can decrease EV charging costs).

1 **Q. Do you believe fuel retailers such as AACE members have an important**
2 **role in accelerating EV charging accessibility?**

3 A. Yes, absolutely. The retail fuel industry is an indispensable asset for
4 lowering the carbon footprint of transportation energy in the United States.
5 Many retail fuel companies are capable of single-handedly eliminating
6 range anxiety either nationally or in the regional markets where they are
7 located. EV charging availability at existing fuel retailing locations would
8 mean drivers do not need to change their habits if they choose not to – they
9 can refuel on-the-go at the same convenient locations that they do today.
10 While a use-case exists for customers to charge while running errands or
11 staying at larger commercial complexes for extended periods, there remains
12 a significant need for *on-the-go* refueling services, including close to major
13 interstates and in urban environments where local residents don't have
14 consistent access to overnight parking.

15 And unlike utilities, fuel retailers are effectively surrogates for the
16 consumer in that they identify the most reliable, lowest-cost transportation
17 energy available, and deliver that energy to every community in the country.

18 In so doing, they compete with one another on price, speed, and quality of
19 both facilities and service. To have any chance of being successful, the
20 refueling experience for alternative fuels should be as similar as possible to
21 today's refueling experience.

1 Perhaps most importantly, customer demands and competition drive retail
2 fuel companies' continual innovative evolution. The most successful fuel
3 retailers today have already embraced a changing culture, shifting profit
4 centers to healthy food and beverage options, as well as offering Wi-Fi,
5 convenience shopping, and security. They are prepared to continue evolving
6 with their customers and with policy. In addition, retailers are uniquely
7 positioned to identify maintenance problems with a charger and seek to
8 remedy those problems. For example, EV chargers located on fuel retail
9 stations would be staffed on a 24-hour basis, providing a customer with the
10 opportunity to engage with a staff person to answer questions and identify
11 issues. Furthermore, as new, faster charging technologies come to market,
12 retailers will be forced to promptly invest in those technologies in order to
13 compete. It is not clear that utilities, such as FPL, will have the ability to
14 nimbly respond to changing markets, technologies, or consumer preferences
15 regarding location and amenities since this is not their primary business.

1 **B. The Commission Should Make Permanent the GSD-1EV AND GSLD-**
2 **1EV Tariffs.**

3 **Q. Please summarize what FPL proposes for the GSD-1EV and GSLD-**
4 **1EV Tariffs.**

5 A. FPL is requesting approval to make both of these tariff offerings permanent.
6 These are the tariffed services that the Fuel Retailers utilize for their EV
7 chargers in order to make EV charging services available to the public.

8 **Q. Have there been any issues with use of these tariff services by the Fuel**
9 **Retailers in order to offer EV charging to the public?**

10 A. Our AACE members who currently offer EV charging services have not
11 reported any issues with utilization of these two tariffed services. We have
12 no objection to making these tariffs permanent, so long as the rates are fair
13 and will ultimately help promote the deployment of EV chargers.

14 But while the rates our members pay are very important, as I have also
15 discussed, reasonable rates to the Fuel Retailers are ultimately *unfair rates*
16 if FPL is relying upon its monopoly ratepayers in order to be able to
17 subsidize its EV charging service. The Commission now has a clear
18 legislative mandate to protect FPL's monopoly ratepayers from this
19 happening.

1 **C. Other EV Pilot Tariffs.**

2 **Q. What other EV-related tariff offerings does FPL provide?**

3 A. FPL has an EV Home Program in which FPL provides an EV charging
4 device at a person's home. FPL also offers a Commercial EV charging
5 program for businesses desiring an FPL EV charging station for the
6 business' fleet vehicles. FPL is proposing to make adjustments to both
7 programs, both to change rates and to make the Commercial EV program
8 more widely available.

9 **Q. Do you support the proposed changes?**

10 A. We are still assessing these services. But in any case, FPL should not be
11 offering these services if they are being subsidized in any way by the general
12 body of ratepayers.

13 **D. EV Investments for Education and Technology and Software.**

14 **Q. What is FPL seeking in the way of additional investment authorization**
15 **for EV education programs as well as for EV related technology and**
16 **software?**

17 A. FPL is seeking approval of \$5 million annually to invest in technology and
18 software and \$1 million for educational programs.

19 **Q. Do you agree with these requests?**

20 A. No. FPL is in the business of providing electricity. Providing counseling on
21 EVs, a total cost of ownership calculator, ride and drive events, and various

1 other educational programs pertaining to EV use and ownership is
2 completely unrelated and unnecessary. There are numerous other sources for
3 this type of information. These expenses should be rejected.

4 III. CONCLUSION

5 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations for the Commission.**

6 A. Overall, with respect to the base rate increase and the requested rate of
7 return, I urge the Commission to set fair and reasonable rates based upon a
8 fair rate of return. With respect to the EV issues raised by FPL in this
9 proceeding, I recommend that the Commission:

- 10 • Reject making the UEV Tariff permanent.
- 11 • Approve continuation of the GSD-1EV and the GSLD-1EV Tariffs
- 12 at affordable rates that will enable public providers of EV charging,
- 13 such as the Fuel Retailers, to economically offer such services to the
- 14 public.
- 15 • With respect to the EV Home Program and the Commercial EV
- 16 Program, continue these programs only if the revenues associated
- 17 with them recover their costs without imposing any costs on the
- 18 general body of ratepayers.
- 19 • Reject the requested \$5 million for technology and software and the
- 20 \$1 for education.

1 **Q.** **Does this conclude your testimony?**

2 **A.** Yes.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Nancy
2 H. Watkins was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition by Florida Power & Light	)	DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
Company for Base Rate Increase	)	FILED: JUNE 9, 2025
_____	)	

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF NANCY H. WATKINS, C.P.A.

On Behalf of

Floridians Against Increased Rates, Inc.

**IN RE: PETITION BY FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
FOR BASE RATE INCREASE,
DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY OF NANCY H. WATKINS, C.P.A.
ON BEHALF OF FLORIDIANS AGAINST INCREASED RATES, INC.**

I. INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Q. Please state your name and business address.

A. My name is Nancy H. Watkins, and my address is 610 South Boulevard,
Tampa, Florida 33606.

Q. By whom and in what position are you employed?

A. I am employed by Robert Watkins & Company, P.A., as a Certified Public
Accountant. I am also a director and vice president of Robert Watkins &
Company.

Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this proceeding?

A. I am testifying on behalf of Floridians Against Increased Rates, Inc., a
Florida not-for-profit corporation, and its members who are retail customers
of Florida Power & Light Company ("FPL").

**Q. Please summarize your educational background and professional
experience.**

1 A. I received a Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration degree with a major
2 in Accounting from the University of South Florida College of Business in
3 1982. I have worked continuously for Robert Watkins & Company, P.A.
4 since its founding in January, 1980. I have performed all aspects of public
5 accounting including tax, auditing, management advisory services, and
6 accounting and review services. My primary scope of practice at this time is
7 compliance and control systems for tax exempt entities with a focus on
8 501(c)(4) public policy organizations and political organizations, which
9 include candidates, political parties and political action committees. A copy
10 of my résumé is provided as Exhibit NHW-1 to my testimony.

11

12 **Q. Please describe your responsibilities and activities with respect to FAIR.**

13 A. I am the Treasurer of FAIR. In that capacity, I perform the usual range of
14 functions and services that the treasurer of a not-for-profit corporation would
15 normally perform. Robert Watkins & Company has an engagement
16 agreement to perform accounting services for FAIR, and it is through that
17 engagement agreement that I am compensated for my services at our usual
18 and customary rates. FAIR and Robert Watkins & Company have agreed
19 that my membership verification analysis services and related testimony in
20 this proceeding will also be provided within the scope of our existing
21 engagement agreement.

22

1 **Q. Do you hold any professional licenses or certifications that are relevant**
2 **to your testimony in this proceeding?**

3 A. Yes, I am a Certified Public Accountant in the State of Florida. I received
4 my certification in 1983. I am also a Professional Registered Parliamentarian
5 pursuant to the certifications of the National Association of Parliamentarians.
6 I have been a credentialed parliamentarian since 2007.

7
8 **Q. Have you previously testified in proceedings before utility regulatory**
9 **commissions or other regulatory authorities?**

10 A. Yes. In 2021, I testified on behalf of FAIR regarding FAIR's membership
11 in Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 20210015-EI, which was
12 the 2021 proceeding in which the PSC considered FPL's petition filed in that
13 year for base rate increases. I have also testified before other governmental
14 regulatory bodies.

15
16 **Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits with your testimony?**

17 A. Yes. I am sponsoring the following exhibits:

18 Exhibit NHW-1	Résumé of Nancy H. Watkins;
19	
20 Exhibit NHW-2	Articles of Incorporations of Floridians Against
21	Increased Rates, Inc.;
22	
23 Exhibit NHW-3	Membership Roster of Floridians Against
24	Increased Rates, Inc. as of June 6, 2025;
25	

Exhibit NHW-4 Sample Form of FAIR Membership Application
(Electronic).

II. PURPOSE AND SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY

Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this docket?

A. I was asked and engaged by FAIR to conduct a verification of FAIR's members as to their existence, their status as to whether they intentionally joined FAIR, and their status as customers of Florida electric utilities whose rates are regulated by the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission" or "PSC"). Accordingly, the purpose of my testimony in this proceeding is to provide the Commission with a description of FAIR's membership composition, based on the verification that I performed of the membership, and to provide my findings regarding FAIR's membership numbers, composition, and the utilities that serve FAIR's members.

Q. Please summarize the main points of your testimony.

A. As stated in its Articles of Incorporation, FAIR is a Florida not-for-profit corporation that exists to inform the public regarding energy issues and to advocate by all lawful means for laws, rules, and government decisions – including decisions to be made by the Florida PSC – that will result in the retail electric rates charged by Florida's investor-owned electric utilities being as low as possible while ensuring that the utilities are able to provide safe and reliable electric service. Membership in FAIR is open to any

1 customer, including individuals and business customers, of any Florida
2 electric utility whose rates are regulated by the Florida PSC; those utilities
3 include Florida Power & Light Company ("FPL"), Duke Energy Florida
4 ("DEF"), Tampa Electric Company, and Florida Public Utilities Company's
5 ("FPUC") electric utility divisions.

6 I reviewed FAIR's membership roster and a sample of the
7 membership application by which members joined FAIR. I also contacted a
8 large sample of the members listed on FAIR's membership roster by email
9 to determine whether their membership information in our roster was
10 accurate that: (1) they are customers of an investor-owned Florida electric
11 utility, (2) if so, of what utility they are a customer, and (3) that they intended
12 to join FAIR. Effectively, this was a verification of the accuracy of FAIR's
13 membership roster to confirm that the members are real people or businesses,
14 that they intended to join FAIR, and that each is a customer of the utility
15 indicated on the member's application.

16 The results of my verification analysis confirm that the members on
17 FAIR's roster are real individuals and businesses, that they intended to join
18 FAIR, and that FAIR's membership records accurately reflect that the
19 members are customers of the utilities indicated in the records. The
20 membership roster shows that the substantial majority, approximately 86
21 percent, of FAIR's members are customers of FPL.

22

1 **FLORIDIANS AGAINST INCREASED RATES, INC.**

2 **Q. Please describe FAIR and its purposes.**

3 A. FAIR is a Florida not-for-profit corporation that was formed in March of
4 2021. FAIR's purposes are set forth in the corporation's Articles of
5 Incorporation, which are included as Exhibit NHW-2 to my testimony. In
6 summary, FAIR's purposes are to inform the public regarding energy issues
7 and to advocate by all lawful means for laws, rules, and government
8 decisions – including decisions to be made by the Florida PSC – that will
9 result in the retail electric rates charged by Florida's investor-owned electric
10 utilities being as low as possible while ensuring that the utilities are able to
11 provide safe and reliable electric service.

12
13 **Q. Please explain your understanding of the term “investor-owned utility”**
14 **as used in your testimony.**

15 A. As an initial part of my verification, I looked to the PSC's website for
16 relevant information. In that search, I observed, on page 1 of a PSC
17 publication titled “Facts & Figures of the Florida Utility Industry 2024,”
18 which I accessed through the PSC's website at the address
19 [https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/website-](https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/website-files/PDF/Publications/Reports/General/FactsAndFigures/April%202024.pdf)
20 [files/PDF/Publications/Reports/General/FactsAndFigures/April%202024.p](https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/website-files/PDF/Publications/Reports/General/FactsAndFigures/April%202024.pdf)
21 [df](https://www.floridapsc.com/pscfiles/website-files/PDF/Publications/Reports/General/FactsAndFigures/April%202024.pdf) , that the PSC describes its regulatory authority over investor-owned
22 electric companies as encompassing “all aspects of operations, including

1 rates and safety” while noting that its authority over municipal and
2 cooperative utilities is “limited” to certain aspects that do not include those
3 utilities’ rates. At pages 4, 5, and 9 of this publication, the PSC identifies the
4 investor-owned utilities as the four companies that I listed above as being
5 those whose rates are regulated by the PSC.

6

7 **Q. Who are FAIR’s members?**

8 A. Membership in FAIR is open to any customer, including both residential and
9 business customers, of any Florida investor-owned electric utility, i.e.,
10 Florida Power & Light, Duke Energy Florida, Tampa Electric Company, and
11 Florida Public Utilities Company. My Exhibit NHW-4 is a copy of FAIR’s
12 current electronic (on-line) membership application form.

13

14 **FAIR’S MEMBERSHIP – VERIFICATION AND CONCLUSIONS**

15 **Q. Please describe the verification process that you employed to evaluate**
16 **FAIR’s membership.**

17 A. Recognizing that my testimony would be filed in this case on June 9, 2025, I
18 began by obtaining FAIR’s membership roster as of June 6, 2025. A copy of
19 this roster is provided as Exhibit NHW-3 to my testimony. I then reviewed
20 the roster to familiarize myself with the data contained in it and to decide
21 how to proceed. On June 6, 2025, FAIR’s membership roster included 1,142
22 members.

1 I decided that, based on the total reported membership as of June 6 of
2 1,142 members, a sample of 288 members would be sufficient to provide
3 acceptable accuracy to confirm that the results of my sample would fairly
4 and accurately represent the underlying characteristics of FAIR's
5 membership. A sample size of 288 for a population of 1,142 is calculated to
6 determine a result with a 95% confidence interval with a 5% margin of error,
7 which means the statistic will be within 5 percentage points of the real
8 population value 95% of the time. A sample size of 420 increases the
9 confidence interval to 99% with a margin of error of 5%.

10 In considering how large a sample to study, given the ease of
11 technology available, I chose to sample the entire population of FAIR's
12 members in order to verify the existence and accuracy of the information on
13 file. Emails to 38 of the 1,142 members were ultimately not deliverable. The
14 remaining 1,104 sample size able to be tested produces a greater than 99%
15 confidence level that the margin of error in the entire population is less than
16 1%. A copy of the electronic format of the application is included as Exhibit
17 NHW-4 to my testimony.

18
19 **Q. Is this verification process similar to / the same as the verification**
20 **process that you used to verify FAIR's membership in Florida PSC**
21 **Docket No. 20210015-EI?**

22 **A:** Yes. In all material respects, I used the same process that I used in 2021.

1

2 **Q. Please provide a summary of your verification results.**

3 A. Of the 1,104 members that I sampled, two replied that they had moved out
4 of Florida and were no longer customers of a Florida investor-owned utility,
5 and four others reported they did not wish to be members of FAIR. From
6 these data, I conclude that, as of June 6, 2025, FAIR had 1,136 members who
7 intended to join, or remain members of, FAIR and that those members are
8 served by the utilities indicated on their membership applications.

9

10 **Q. Based on your sampling and verification process, what are your**
11 **conclusions regarding FAIR's total membership, its customer**
12 **composition, and what proportion or percentage of that total**
13 **membership are customers of FPL?**

14 A. Based on my verification findings, it is my opinion that, as of June 6, 2025,
15 which is the date of the roster that I verified, FAIR's membership roster fairly
16 and with reasonable accuracy, represents FAIR's membership, with the
17 following summary characteristics:

- 18 1. As of June 6, 2025, FAIR had 1,136 members who intended to be
19 members of FAIR.
- 20 2. Of the total, all or nearly all of FAIR's members are residential
21 customers.

1 3. Of the total on June 6, 986 members were customers of FPL, which is
2 approximately 86% of the total membership population. Also included in
3 FAIR's membership were 115 customers of Duke Energy, 22 customers of
4 FPUC, and 13 customers of Tampa Electric Company.

5 As stated above, a copy of the roster as of June 6 and as verified is
6 included as Exhibit NHW-3 to my testimony.

7

8 **SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY**

9 **Q. Please summarize the main points of your testimony.**

10 A. I conducted an appropriate verification, based on an appropriate sample
11 size, of FAIR's members to determine (1) whether the members are real
12 persons and business entities; (2) whether they intended to join FAIR; and
13 (3) by what utilities they are served. My findings confirm that the members
14 of FAIR are real people and businesses, that they intended to join FAIR
15 consistent with the purposes stated on the membership application, and that
16 the vast majority – approximately 86 percent – of FAIR's members are
17 customers of Florida Power & Light Company.

18

19 **Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?**

20 A. Yes, it does.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Becky
2 Ayech was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida)
Power & Light Company)
_____) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

BECKY AYECH

ON BEHALF OF

ENVIRONMENTAL CONFEDERATION

OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

JUNE 9, 2025

- 1 **Q. Please state your name.**
- 2 **A.**Becky Ayeach.
- 3 **Q. Where do you live?**
- 4 **A.**421 Verna Road, Sarasota, FL 34240.
- 5 **Q. What organization are you a member of?**
- 6 **A.**The Environmental Confederation of Southwest Florida.
- 7 **Q. How long have you been a member?**
- 8 **A.**Over 40 years.
- 9 **Q. What is your position in the organization?**
- 10 **A.**President.
- 11 **Q. What is your source of income?**
- 12 **A.**Social Security income.
- 13 **Q. Are you a customer of FPL? If so, for how long?**
- 14 **A.**Unfortunately, yes. I have been a customer for about 48 years.
- 15 **Q. What do you think of FPL?**
- 16 **A.**I do not like FPL at all. Over the years, FPL has become less interested in
- 17 providing quality service to its customers. In the past, meter readers would come
- 18 to my house, and I would be able to ask them questions. Since the meter readers
- 19 became remote, I have no longer had direct interactions with representatives
- 20 from FPL. When problems arise, I usually have to reach out to FPL numerous
- 21 times before it resolves the issue. For example, when my transformer was
- 22 spilling coolant, I had to reach out to the Public Service Commission again and
- 23 again before it cleaned up the hazardous waste. In the past, I would experience
- 24 brownouts at my home every evening because there wasn't enough electricity in
- 25 the area where I live. FPL has cut my power without telling me in advance,

1 which risks the wellbeing of my farm animals. I rely on an electric pump to get
2 water on my property; therefore, when FPL cuts my power without telling me, I
3 am not able to prepare by filling containers of water for my animals in advance.
4 FPL often does not fulfill its promises. When I expressed to FPL that it overly
5 damaged the trees it cut when it installed its power lines, FPL told me that it
6 would install the power lines underground. However, FPL never did this.
7 Overall, FPL has not been adequately responsive to the issues I face relating to
8 electricity provision. Most recently, I had to call FPL about a branch that was on
9 the powerline to my home. It took three phone calls to even get anybody to
10 respond. I find it disconcerting that they put commercials on television regarding
11 the solar and nuclear they are going to use, and other potential sources that will
12 allegedly reduce the cost of my electricity. Yet I have never seen the cost of my
13 electricity reduced.

14 **Q. How much does your FPL bill usually cost each month?**

15 **A.** It costs around \$135, and I don't even have air conditioning.

16 **Q. How do you feel about the current price you are paying for your electric**
17 **utility?**

18 **A.** The current price I pay is already too much. I have taken every practice and
19 precaution to try to keep my electric bill low—I don't even use air conditioning
20 or central heat on my property. My base rate charge in 2012 for the first 1000
21 kWh was \$0.03907 and over 1000 kWh was \$0.04907. Now, even before the rate
22 hike, the base energy charge is \$0.07164 for the first 1000 kWh and \$0.08170 for
23 over 1000 kWh. I still have not begun any significant electricity-consuming
24 practices on my property.

1 **Q. Based on information provided by FPL, the base rate for electricity is**
2 **projected to increase by about 22.5% by 2027. How would this rate increase**
3 **impact you?**

4 **A.** I am on a fixed Social Security income, which certainly would not increase by
5 22.5% even over the next decade or two. My electricity not only provides lights
6 and powers my appliances, but also provides my drinking water through an
7 electric pump on my well. My well not only provides water for myself and my
8 husband but is also the sole source of water for my 32 sheep, 8 chickens, 2 cats,
9 and my dog. If my rate was to increase by 22.5%, it would place an inordinate
10 burden on me and my lifestyle and jeopardize me and my husband's health,
11 safety and welfare as well as my animals’.

12 **Q. As a Floridian, are you concerned about climate change?**

13 **A.** Yes. I have grown crops for many years and have noticed that the climate is
14 getting hotter and dryer. Because of this, the growing season is shorter, which
15 means that there is less of an opportunity to grow crops. This year was the worst
16 yet.

17 **Q. Based on information provided by FPL, part of this rate increase includes**
18 **approximately 230 million dollars for upgrades to its generating fleet,**
19 **including its existing fossil fuel plants. Do you believe this will have an**
20 **impact on the climate?**

21 **A.** Yes. Continuing to fund gas power plants will contribute to global warming, and
22 FPL knows that too.

23 **Q. In light of that, how do you feel about contributing your own money to those**
24 **projects through your FPL bill?**

25 **A.** I feel as though I am being robbed. I do not want to pay for FPL’s continued

1 investment in power-generating plants that will significantly contribute to climate
2 change, which adversely affects me.

3 **Q. What organization are you speaking on behalf of?**

4 **A.** The Environmental Confederation of Southwest Florida.

5 **Q. How would FPL's proposed rate increase impact the members of your**
6 **organization? How do you know?**

7 **A.** Many members of ECOSWF are customers of FPL. Some of the individual
8 members, like me, would not be able to afford the rate increase. I know
9 ECOSWF members will be affected because I talk to them.

10 **Q. Is your organization concerned about climate change?**

11 **A.** Yes. ECOSWF is concerned about protecting Southwest Florida's natural
12 resources, like water, soil, and flora and fauna, which climate change
13 significantly harms.

14 **Q. Based on information provided by FPL, part of this rate increase will pay**
15 **upgrades to FPL's fossil fleet. Does your organization believe this will have**
16 **an impact on the climate?**

17 **A.** Yes. ECOSWF believes that such power plants will contribute to climate change.

18 **Q. What is the mission of your organization?**

19 **A.** The mission of ECOSWF is to conserve, maintain, and protect the air, water,
20 soil, wildlife, historic and architecturally significant structures, flora and fauna,
21 and other natural resources of Southwest Florida, the State of Florida and of the
22 United States of America.

23 **Q. How is the purpose of your organization being served by participating in**
24 **this proceeding?**

1 **A.** By participating in this proceeding, ECOSWF can help combat investments in
2 fossil-fuel generation, which contributes to climate change. Climate change alters
3 the very nature of Florida, starting with the soil, where microbes and fungi have
4 adapted over millennia to certain climate patterns. The adverse effects on these
5 organisms then impact living things up the food chain, all of which form part of
6 Florida's natural resources. This is just one example of how climate change is
7 negatively affecting Southwest Florida's natural resources, which ECOSWF
8 seeks to protect. Given the adverse impacts on Florida's natural resources, the
9 members of ECOSWF do not want to pay for continued fossil-fuel generation
10 because it runs counter to the purpose of our organization.

11 **Q. What does ECOSWF's membership consist of?**

12 **A.** We have member organizations and individual members.

13 **Q. How many of those would you estimate are FPL customers?**

14 **A.** Probably about 70% of members are FPL customers.

15 **Q. How do you know that most of your members are FPL customers?**

16 **A.** I ask members from different counties if they are FPL customers, which tells me
17 whether other members in those particular counties are FPL customers.

18 **Q. Will a substantial number of your organization's members be substantially**
19 **affected by the Commission's decision in this proceeding? How do you**
20 **know?**

21 **A.** Yes. Many members of ECOSWF are customers of FPL and will have to pay
22 much more for their electricity if the base rate is increased. If the Commission
23 approves FPL's rate increase, it will allow FPL to increase its contribution to
24 greenhouse gas emissions, which will worsen the impacts of climate change that
25 ECOSWF members are already experiencing.

1 **Q. How is the subject matter of this proceeding within your organization’s**
2 **general scope of interest and activity?**

3 **A.** ECOSWF does not support investments in fossil-fuel generation because it
4 contributes to climate change, which adversely affects Southwest Florida’s
5 natural resources by changing the ecosystem starting with the micro-organisms
6 and fungi in the soil. This causes effects throughout the food chain, as many
7 species rely on the food chain, including humans and their ability to produce
8 food. Climate change affects rainfall and heat patterns, storm surges, the strength
9 of hurricanes, and occurrences of flooding by elevating the temperatures. Our
10 organization tries to prevent harm to these resources, and the greenhouse gases
11 that will come from the gas plants FPL continues to invest in—using our
12 money—constitute such a harm. The mission of our organization, as stated in
13 Exhibit BA-1 below, is “to conserve, maintain, and protect the air, water, soil,
14 wildlife, historic and architecturally significant structures, flora and fauna, and
15 other natural resources of Southwest Florida, the State of Florida and of the
16 United States of America.”

17 **Q. Why is the relief requested in this proceeding appropriate for your**
18 **organization to receive on behalf of its members?**

19 **A.** ECOSWF does not want its members to pay a much higher rate for electricity
20 when electricity is already expensive and when the increase in their payments
21 continues to fund fossil-fuel generation.

22 **Q. How has your organization engaged with utility matters in the past?**

23 **A.** ECOSWF has intervened or participated in numerous proceedings at the Public
24 Service Commission in order to try to stop unnecessary investments in fossil-fuel
25 generation and unnecessary rate increases. These include *In re: Petition for*

determination *cf* need for Glades Power Park Units 1 and 2 electrical power plants in Glades County, by Florida Power & Light Company, Docket No. 070098-EI; and *In re: Petition for determination cf need for Okeechobee Clean Energy Center Unit 1*, by Florida Power & Light Company, Docket No. 150196-EI as full parties, in both cases trying to stop unnecessary investments in fossil-fuel generation. ECOSWF also intervened in the 2021 FPL Rate Case: *In re: Petition for Rate Increase*, by Florida Power & Light, Docket No. 20210015-EI. ECOSWF has also participated in *In re: Petition for approval cf demand-side management plan and request to modify residential and business on call tariff sheets*, by Florida Power & Light Co., Docket No. 20200056-EG and *In re: Proposed amendment cf Rule 25-17.0021, F.A.C., Goals for Electric Utilities*, Docket No. 20200181-EU, and intervened in *In re: Commission Review cf Numeric Conservation Goals (Florida Power & Light Company)*, Docket No. 20240012-EG, to advocate for expanded energy efficiency options in the State and specifically in FPL's service territory in order to lessen our dependence on fossil fuels and to decrease any need to invest in new fossil-fueled power plants, thereby helping to save the planet from climate change.

Q. Why has it done so?

A. Because we live here and love it. ECOSWF has done so to fight unnecessary investments in fossil-fuel generation because climate change is negatively affecting its members and the environment it aims to protect.

Q. Does that conclude your testimony?

A. Yes, it does.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Mari
2 Corugedo was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida)
Power & Light Company)
_____) DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

MARI CORUGEDO

ON BEHALF OF

LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS

JUNE 9, 2025

- 1 **Q. Please state your name.**
- 2 **A. Mari Corugedo.**
- 3 **Q. Where do you live?**
- 4 **A. 6041 SW 159th Court, Miami, FL 33193.**
- 5 **Q. What organization are you a member of?**
- 6 **A. League of United Latin American Citizens.**
- 7 **Q. How long have you been a member?**
- 8 **A. I have been a member for about 14 years.**
- 9 **Q. What is your position in the organization?**
- 10 **A. I am a member of LULAC Florida and was previously the State Director for**
11 **LULAC Florida. For LULAC’s national board of directors, I am also the current**
12 **National Vice President for the Southeast.**
- 13 **Q. What is your source of income?**
- 14 **A. I am an elementary school teacher.**
- 15 **Q. Are you a customer of FPL? If so, for how long?**
- 16 **A. Yes. I’ve been a customer for about 34 years.**
- 17 **Q. What do you think of FPL?**
- 18 **A. FPL’s prices have been increasing at an unreasonable rate over the years, and the**
19 **wages in Florida haven’t kept up with the price of electricity. Paying FPL for**
20 **electricity is expensive. The price of utilities keeps increasing when wages**
21 **haven’t and when affordable health care isn’t an option for most people.**
- 22 **Q. How much does your FPL bill usually cost each month?**
- 23 **A. It costs about \$300.**
- 24 **Q. How do you feel about the current price you are paying for your utilities?**
- 25 **A. The price I pay for electricity is expensive.**

1 **Q. Based on information provided by FPL, the base rate for electricity is**
2 **projected to increase by about 30% over the next 4 years. How would this**
3 **rate increase impact you?**

4 **A.** My FPL bill is already expensive as is. I wouldn't be able to afford it increasing
5 without having to spend less on other necessary goods and services.

6 **Q. As a Floridian, are you concerned about climate change?**

7 **A.** Yes. Florida is one of the areas in our country that will be most negatively
8 affected by climate change due to hurricane risk and extremely hot temperatures.
9 Our nation and state have not adequately prioritized how to combat climate
10 change. Our government leaders need to base their policies on what the science
11 clearly shows: climate change is a danger to our future in South Florida. That
12 means we need all of our public agencies to be making decisions with the climate
13 in mind, including when it comes to the electricity system.

14 **Q. Based on information provided by FPL, part of this rate increase will pay**
15 **for upgrades or capitalized maintenance on methane gas fueled power**
16 **plants. Do you believe this will have an impact on the climate?**

17 **A.** FPL should be investing only in renewable energy because that is the way of the
18 future. Investing in gas plants that significantly emit greenhouse gases will hurt
19 communities of color in the end, who are most harmed by environmental
20 hazards, such as climate change impacts.

21 **Q. In light of that, how do you feel about contributing your own money to those**
22 **projects, through your FPL bill?**

23 **A.** I don't want to pay more so that FPL can invest in gas plants, which contribute to
24 climate change. I don't want to pay more so that climate change can further

1 harm the communities I represent, especially since this is a company that is
2 forced upon us.

3 **Q. Are you aware that the majority of FPL's capital investments in this case**
4 **are for solar generation and battery storage? Does that change your answer**
5 **about utility spending decisions and climate change?**

6 **A.** Yes I am aware, but that does not change my answer. It is true that we need to
7 transition to a clean energy system and reduce the carbon emissions that are
8 driving climate change. But it is also true that the transition to clean power needs
9 to happen fairly, in a way that doesn't hammer the people who are already
10 struggling to get by. It's my understanding that FPL doesn't even need all the
11 solar and batteries it's proposing in this case because it already has so many extra
12 power plants. It seems like FPL could make its system cleaner just by relying
13 more on the solar plants it already has and burning less fossil fuels, without
14 making our bills go up so much to pay for extra new solar plants that it doesn't
15 actually need.

16 **Q. What organization are you speaking on behalf of?**

17 **A.** The Florida chapter of the League of United Latin American Citizens.

18 **Q. Where is your organization located?**

19 **A.** LULAC Florida's business address is 100 South Belcher Road, #4752
20 Clearwater, FL 33765.

21 **Q. How many members does your organization have?**

22 **A.** LULAC Florida has over 140 members.

23 **Q. Approximately how many members are FPL customers? How do you know?**

24 **A.** About one-third of our members are FPL customers. All of our south and
25 southwest Florida members, including all members of our chapters in Sarasota

1 and in the metro Miami area, have FPL for their electricity provider. We know
2 this because FPL is the power company for this area.

3 **Q. How does your organization view FPL?**

4 **A.** We don't necessarily have a negative view of their service, but we feel that the
5 trend has been that FPL has the power to make decisions and, overall, these
6 decisions hurt their customers. This is especially true for those customers that
7 don't have the means to advocate for themselves. For that reason, and for the
8 disproportionate effects from energy burden and pollution from power plants,
9 LULAC's mission has required our organization to grow more involved in
10 energy advocacy on behalf of our membership, as we have by providing
11 comments or formally intervening in numerous energy dockets over several
12 years. The energy system affects our members deeply, from their health to their
13 checkbooks to their futures. As an organization working to advance the well-
14 being of the Hispanic community, LULAC must protect our community by
15 pushing back against power companies like FPL that continue to make decisions
16 that put our community in a disadvantage economically and health wise.

17 **Q. How would FPL's proposed rate increase impact your organization?**

18 **A.** LULAC always looks to advance economic conditions for our members, and this
19 would really put our members in an economic disadvantage. We need to bring
20 equity to the decisions they make for communities of color, particularly our
21 Hispanic communities. Instead, FPL is seeking to raise rates by 30%, even
22 though this will particularly harm the Hispanic community and other
23 communities of color that already suffer disproportionate energy burdens in
24 Florida. Therefore, FPL's rate increase would impact LULAC Florida because
25 the organization will have to spend extra time advocating for better energy policy

1 and economic conditions for our members, taking away time and resources from
2 other important LULAC campaigns, such as improving education and bilingual
3 access.

4 **Q. How would FPL's proposed rate increase impact the members of your**
5 **organization? How do you know?**

6 **A.** I live and work in FPL's territory, so I experience the effects of their bills first
7 hand and know what's happening with other LULAC members in my area. The
8 high cost of living, especially in South Florida, is already affecting our members
9 a lot. Rent, insurance, groceries, healthcare, and medication costs leave many
10 LULAC members without much or any extra money as it is. Many people,
11 including our members, are struggling just to keep the lights on in their homes,
12 and keep the food on their tables. They don't have money to put up their own
13 solar panels or buy expensive new appliances to save energy. Increasing rates is
14 not the way to help them.

15 **Q. Is your organization concerned about climate change?**

16 **A.** Yes, very concerned. We see that communities of color and specifically our
17 members are underrepresented when it comes to decision-making regarding
18 climate issues. There are no positive effects of climate change and lots of places
19 where you see these negative issues, such as air pollution, are in communities of
20 color. This is not a partisan-issue, this is a time for us to understand the crisis we
21 are in.

22 **Q. Does your organization believe that FPL's plan to keep burning methane gas**
23 **for most of its power generation and to spend hundreds of millions of dollars**
24 **for maintaining and upgrading gas plants will have an impact on the**
25 **climate?**

1 **A.** Yes, this will definitely have a very negative effect on our communities and
2 cities. It is not the way to move forward because increased emissions will lead to
3 more air pollution and contribute to climate change, the impacts of which
4 disproportionately harm communities of color. FPL may say gas is clean
5 burning, but only solar panels have zero harmful emissions for the people living
6 around them. FPL needs to understand that we need to start looking at science.
7 FPL should not be relying so much on gas plants and should be working to phase
8 them out. At the same time, they have so much extra power they shouldn't be
9 making us pay for solar plants that they don't really need either.

10 **Q. What is the mission of your organization?**

11 **A.** The mission of LULAC is to advance the economic condition, educational
12 attainment, political influence, housing, health and civil rights of the Hispanic
13 population of the United States.

14 **Q. How is the purpose of your organization being served by participating in**
15 **this proceeding?**

16 **A.** We are interested in community advocacy. LULAC understands that we must
17 not stay silent during this proceeding. We must take a stand and make our
18 companies understand that they are putting profit before people LULAC's
19 intention is to create a pause, to have them understand how vital it is to make the
20 correct decisions, especially where we find ourselves economically and with our
21 climate. Unfortunately, we won't get to have a voice at the table unless we
22 participate in this proceeding. FPL's decision to increase rates and invest in
23 fossil-fuel generation will have a very negative effect on our communities and
24 our state.

1 **Q. Will a substantial number of your organization’s members be substantially**
2 **affected by the Commission’s decision in this proceeding? How do you**
3 **know?**

4 **A.** Yes, our members in South Florida and Sarasota certainly will be affected by the
5 rising rates. However, whether they are FPL members or not, all of our members
6 will be affected because other companies may emulate what FPL is doing. We
7 are a grassroots organization; people volunteer their time to make sure we have
8 these conversations. The communities we advocate for will be affected and they
9 are our mission.

10 **Q. How is the subject matter of this proceeding within your organization’s**
11 **general scope of interest and activity?**

12 **A.** It is in the interest of the community and anything that has an ill effect on the
13 community is in our interest. This will put our communities at a disadvantage.
14 The implications of this proceeding are relevant to LULAC’s mission. Because it
15 seeks to improve the economic condition of its members, LULAC wants to
16 decrease members’ energy burdens. Because it aims to improve the health of its
17 members, LULAC wants to prevent excess greenhouse gas emissions from gas
18 power plants. In advancing the housing conditions of its members, LULAC seeks
19 to prevent further climate change, which is causing more destructive hurricanes
20 and sea level rise, both of which pose risks to members’ homes. Because it aims
21 to protect its members’ civil rights, LULAC intends to give its members a voice
22 in the decision-making process of the energy system, which directly affects
23 members in the ways listed above. Ultimately it is the mission of LULAC to
24 advance the condition of the Hispanic community, and we have frequently
25 fulfilled this mission by advocating at the Public Service Commission for the

1 well-being of our members and the broader Hispanic community. Our
2 involvement in this rate case, to seek equitable rates and a transition away from
3 harmful fossil-fuel powered generation, is no different.

4 **Q. Why is the relief requested in this proceeding appropriate for your**
5 **organization to receive on behalf of its members?**

6 **A.** Everybody is just struggling right now with everything else, but here the
7 Commission actually has the ability to do something for our members and other
8 Floridians to help during the affordability crisis we're having, instead of just
9 piling on more costs. By rejecting FPL's unneeded rate increase, the
10 Commission can deliver real relief to our members and all Floridians. The
11 Hispanic community is disproportionately energy burdened and keeping their
12 bills from going up even more directly aligns with LULAC's mission to advance
13 the well-being of this community.

14 **Q. How has your organization engaged with utility matters in the past?**

15 **A.** We have been involved in other cases surrounding electricity, including FPL's
16 2021 rate case and in setting its energy efficiency goals in 2019 and 2024 in the
17 FEECA proceeding. In total, we have intervened or been involved in the
18 following PSC matters: *In re: Petition for rate increase by Tampa Electric*
19 *Company*, Docket No. 20240026-EI, (2024); *In re: Petition for rate increase by*
20 *Duke Energy Florida, LLC*, Docket No. 20240025-EI (2024); *In re: Commission*
21 *review of numeric conservation goals*, Docket Nos. 20240012-EG, 20240013-
22 EG, 20240014-EG, 20240012-EG (2024); *In re: Petition for rate increase by*
23 *Florida Power & Light Company*, Docket No. 20210015-EI (2021); *In re:*
24 *Proposed amendment of Rule 25-17.0021, F.A.C., Goals for Electric Utilities*,
25 Docket No. 202000181-EU (2020); *In re: Petition to initiate emergency*

1 *rulemaking to prevent electric utility shutdowns, by League of United Latin*
 2 *American Citizens, Zoraida Santana, and Jesse Moody* Docket No. 20200219-EI
 3 (2020); *In re: Petition for approval of demand-side management plan*, Docket
 4 Nos. 20200053-EG, 20200054-EG, 20200055-EG, 20200056-EG (2020); and *In*
 5 *re: Commission review of numeric conservation goals* Docket Nos. 20190015-
 6 EG, 20190016-EG, 20190018-EG, 20190020-EG, 20190021-EG (2019).
 7 LULAC is also an appellant in three cases pending before the Florida Supreme
 8 Court related to Commission orders on electric regulation, including the order
 9 approving the settlement agreement in FPL's 2021 rate case.

10 **Q. Why has LULAC engaged in these cases?**

11 **A.** We want to make sure that we advocate in the community and ensure that we
 12 don't put people at a disadvantage for profit. Decisions made at the Public
 13 Service Commission have huge impacts on our membership and the Hispanic
 14 community. In order to fulfill our mission to advance the condition of our
 15 community, we have at times determined it was important to participate in utility
 16 or energy matters at the Commission and beyond.

17 **Q. Does this conclude your testimony?**

18 **A.** Yes, it does.

1 CEL Exhibit 262, associated with FEL Witness Ayeach. And
2 finally CEL Exhibits 269 through 272, associated with
3 the testimony of FEL Witness Watkins.

4 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 195-216, 262 &
5 269-272 were received into evidence.)

6 MR. STILLER: Okay.

7 (Transcript continues in sequence in Volume
8 19.)

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

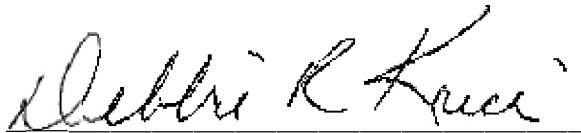
22

23

24

25

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
3 COUNTY OF LEON)
45 I, DEBRA KRICK, Court Reporter, do hereby
6 certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the
7 time and place herein stated.8 IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I
9 stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the
10 same has been transcribed under my direct supervision;
11 and that this transcript constitutes a true
12 transcription of my notes of said proceedings.13 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
14 employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor
15 am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
16 attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I
17 financially interested in the action.18 DATED this 30th day of October, 2025.
19
2021
22
23
24
25
DEBRA R. KRICK
NOTARY PUBLIC
COMMISSION #HH575054
EXPIRES AUGUST 13, 2028